

THUR NOV 25 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

FADERNIGHT
Thanksgiving Talk

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:04:40,800 --> 00:05:06,070

you

2
00:05:11,909 --> 00:05:09,029

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:11,919

edition july 8 1947

4
00:05:16,310 --> 00:05:13,840

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:05:17,990 --> 00:05:16,320

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:05:20,710 --> 00:05:18,000

the possession of the army

7
00:05:22,710 --> 00:05:20,720

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:22,720

game changer

9
00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:25,520

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:05:29,189 --> 00:05:27,919

our differences worldwide

11
00:05:31,909 --> 00:05:29,199

would vanish

12
00:05:38,070 --> 00:05:31,919

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:05:43,590 --> 00:05:40,870

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:43,600

jimmy church on the game changer radio

15

00:05:50,469 --> 00:05:46,800

network and kgra the global radio

16

00:05:59,510 --> 00:05:52,629

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:06:14,710 --> 00:06:01,510

you are listening to fade to black with

18

00:06:14,720 --> 00:06:17,830

good evening

19

00:06:20,469 --> 00:06:18,830

happy

20

00:06:23,469 --> 00:06:20,479

thanksgiving

21

00:06:27,670 --> 00:06:26,150

bespoke radio

22

00:06:30,629 --> 00:06:27,680

for the

23

00:06:44,830 --> 00:06:35,189

today's thursday november 25th 2012

24

00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:49,110

328 days into the new year only 37 days

25

00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:51,440

left

26
00:06:55,150 --> 00:06:53,120
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

27
00:06:59,990 --> 00:06:55,160
the middle of nowhere a total

28
00:07:03,350 --> 00:07:01,670
but it is beautiful i would like to

29
00:07:05,990 --> 00:07:03,360
welcome everybody listening all around

30
00:07:08,150 --> 00:07:06,000
the world all across the united states

31
00:07:10,070 --> 00:07:08,160
hither and tether to and fro back and

32
00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:10,080
forth up and down east and west north

33
00:07:14,870 --> 00:07:11,840
and south

34
00:07:17,589 --> 00:07:14,880
far and near

35
00:07:20,550 --> 00:07:17,599
this is fade to black

36
00:07:22,390 --> 00:07:20,560
for kj cr the game changer and on x

37
00:07:26,390 --> 00:07:22,400
networks i am your host jimmy church

38
00:07:29,670 --> 00:07:26,400

what is cracking everybody how you doing

39

00:07:31,749 --> 00:07:29,680

how you doing it's thanksgiving

40

00:07:33,909 --> 00:07:31,759

all right we're gonna have us a fader

41

00:07:35,990 --> 00:07:33,919

night with open lines all night long

42

00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:36,000

seven four seven two two eight two zero

43

00:07:40,230 --> 00:07:38,800

five one i just rolled into the uh

44

00:07:41,830 --> 00:07:40,240

bunker

45

00:07:43,670 --> 00:07:41,840

didn't even have the lights on i got a

46

00:07:48,629 --> 00:07:43,680

little remote

47

00:07:51,270 --> 00:07:48,639

the lights on we're good to go

48

00:07:54,790 --> 00:07:53,749

jolly ranchers at the ready that i stole

49

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:54,800

today

50

00:07:59,909 --> 00:07:57,440

just letting you know

51

00:08:01,749 --> 00:07:59,919

i actually have more

52

00:08:04,230 --> 00:08:01,759

filled up my pockets when nobody was

53

00:08:05,670 --> 00:08:04,240

looking yeah man

54

00:08:08,469 --> 00:08:05,680

all right

55

00:08:10,629 --> 00:08:08,479

here we go

56

00:08:12,710 --> 00:08:10,639

thanksgiving happy thanksgiving

57

00:08:15,110 --> 00:08:12,720

everybody i was uh just over in the chat

58

00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:15,120

rooms hello to everybody that is over in

59

00:08:19,189 --> 00:08:17,039

that chat room and whatever's going on

60

00:08:22,230 --> 00:08:19,199

over there great happy

61

00:08:25,029 --> 00:08:22,240

uh that everyone is here and i i just

62

00:08:28,469 --> 00:08:25,039

posted that and i really mean this um

63

00:08:30,550 --> 00:08:28,479

we all have so much to be thankful and

64

00:08:32,310 --> 00:08:30,560

grateful for

65

00:08:33,589 --> 00:08:32,320

if you're listening to my voice right

66

00:08:36,310 --> 00:08:33,599

now

67

00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:36,320

it means you've got things

68

00:08:40,230 --> 00:08:38,399

a lot of people don't have

69

00:08:42,630 --> 00:08:40,240

and you're able to listen to me right

70

00:08:45,190 --> 00:08:42,640

now and hang out

71

00:08:46,630 --> 00:08:45,200

right there you just stop and just say i

72

00:08:48,550 --> 00:08:46,640

am thankful

73

00:08:50,949 --> 00:08:48,560

i'm thankful i'm thankful for the fader

74

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:50,959

not so i'm thankful for this family

75

00:08:57,030 --> 00:08:53,519

uh we get to hang out here tonight and

76
00:08:58,949 --> 00:08:57,040
and be friends and be family together

77
00:09:01,509 --> 00:08:58,959
puts a lump in my throat just thinking

78
00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:01,519
about that you have got so much

79
00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:05,040
to be thankful for and and i am thankful

80
00:09:09,590 --> 00:09:07,200
and grateful for all of it

81
00:09:10,949 --> 00:09:09,600
all right and so this is a special night

82
00:09:13,750 --> 00:09:10,959
we all get to

83
00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:13,760
sit here and and and chat and talk and

84
00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:15,600
the phones are already ringing i love

85
00:09:23,269 --> 00:09:21,269
and uh it's going to be

86
00:09:25,350 --> 00:09:23,279
just a fun night

87
00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:25,360
all right all right

88
00:09:28,630 --> 00:09:27,279

let's uh let's just move this thing

89

00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:28,640

right along i want to get the phone

90

00:09:35,509 --> 00:09:30,720

calls quick as i can

91

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:37,829

you hear that feedback that feedback i

92

00:09:43,910 --> 00:09:39,120

listen to

93

00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:43,920

my cans so loud i need them loud so if a

94

00:09:48,790 --> 00:09:47,440

little crack comes out like this

95

00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:48,800

it's feedback

96

00:09:51,350 --> 00:09:49,680

that's

97

00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:51,360

think

98

00:09:55,030 --> 00:09:54,080

if i get an itch and i do this you hear

99

00:10:01,670 --> 00:09:55,040

that

100

00:10:05,030 --> 00:10:01,680

i just need i i need it i need i need to

101
00:10:07,990 --> 00:10:05,040
you know the concert uh effect you know

102
00:10:09,910 --> 00:10:08,000
what i did today and and i do this uh

103
00:10:12,389 --> 00:10:09,920
from time to time

104
00:10:15,829 --> 00:10:12,399
but uh i did a few things today

105
00:10:19,110 --> 00:10:15,839
um uh early on i i was uh getting stuff

106
00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:19,120
ready uh this morning and

107
00:10:24,389 --> 00:10:21,200
i stumbled upon

108
00:10:27,430 --> 00:10:24,399
it was triumph rick emmett an interview

109
00:10:29,430 --> 00:10:27,440
and then that and i was like you know

110
00:10:32,310 --> 00:10:29,440
what

111
00:10:34,949 --> 00:10:32,320
i'm gonna watch the us festival and i

112
00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:34,959
did that i dialed up triumph at the us

113
00:10:38,550 --> 00:10:36,079

festival

114

00:10:40,150 --> 00:10:38,560

them landing in the helicopter

115

00:10:41,350 --> 00:10:40,160

and uh

116

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:41,360

and

117

00:10:48,550 --> 00:10:45,440

i cranked it i watched the whole thing

118

00:10:52,069 --> 00:10:48,560

and uh working and why i listened to the

119

00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:52,079

whole thing uh just incredible so

120

00:10:56,949 --> 00:10:54,560

i just i need that effect i need that

121

00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:56,959

loud concert effect

122

00:11:01,030 --> 00:10:58,560

i wish i would have had some weed i

123

00:11:02,310 --> 00:11:01,040

would have i would have burned some weed

124

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:02,320

just to uh

125

00:11:05,990 --> 00:11:03,760

to get the uh

126

00:11:08,389 --> 00:11:06,000

all the senses fired up but yeah

127

00:11:11,990 --> 00:11:08,399

and then

128

00:11:14,230 --> 00:11:12,000

okay so after triumph

129

00:11:17,030 --> 00:11:14,240

are you ready are you sitting down you

130

00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:17,040

know i got my van halen t-shirt on i

131

00:11:21,350 --> 00:11:18,480

promised i would wear this today i

132

00:11:22,630 --> 00:11:21,360

bought this at walmart

133

00:11:25,430 --> 00:11:22,640

a pink

134

00:11:26,829 --> 00:11:25,440

van halen concert shirt it's 1980 not

135

00:11:28,550 --> 00:11:26,839

1981.

136

00:11:32,630 --> 00:11:28,560

um

137

00:11:35,829 --> 00:11:32,640

i watched amy grant

138

00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:35,839

baby baby remember amy grant i know you

139

00:11:40,069 --> 00:11:36,959

do

140

00:11:41,670 --> 00:11:40,079

amy grant and uh it's her birthday today

141

00:11:43,430 --> 00:11:41,680

and i was

142

00:11:45,269 --> 00:11:43,440

like man

143

00:11:48,630 --> 00:11:45,279

amy greg i'm gonna watch meet some amy

144

00:11:51,829 --> 00:11:48,640

grant and i went back to the original

145

00:11:54,710 --> 00:11:51,839

uh video that was on mtv watch that

146

00:11:57,430 --> 00:11:54,720

and for baby baby and then i i i was

147

00:12:00,069 --> 00:11:57,440

like i gotta catch some amy grant live i

148

00:12:03,990 --> 00:12:00,079

watched amy grant on arsenio hall in

149

00:12:08,629 --> 00:12:04,000

1991 and loved it i watched amy grant

150

00:12:09,509 --> 00:12:08,639

1992 on the oprah winfrey show

151
00:12:21,350 --> 00:12:09,519
i

152
00:12:23,030 --> 00:12:21,360
2010 or so

153
00:12:25,190 --> 00:12:23,040
um

154
00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:25,200
uh i'm trying to think who

155
00:12:30,150 --> 00:12:26,399
anyway

156
00:12:32,710 --> 00:12:30,160
singing baby baby as as an adult and wow

157
00:12:34,310 --> 00:12:32,720
she's just incredible that was you know

158
00:12:36,150 --> 00:12:34,320
yeah that's right

159
00:12:38,470 --> 00:12:36,160
van halen's shirt

160
00:12:39,590 --> 00:12:38,480
wearing jimmy church listening to amy

161
00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:39,600
grant

162
00:12:44,310 --> 00:12:41,600
for about a half an hour

163
00:12:45,269 --> 00:12:44,320

i did man i got i got my amy grant fix

164

00:12:50,310 --> 00:12:45,279

on

165

00:12:51,590 --> 00:12:50,320

so powerful okay so anyway

166

00:12:53,670 --> 00:12:51,600

where am i

167

00:12:56,230 --> 00:12:53,680

follow me on twitter i'm thankful for

168

00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:56,240

amy grant and triumph

169

00:12:59,990 --> 00:12:58,959

on thanksgiving day it's a new holiday

170

00:13:02,150 --> 00:13:00,000

tradition

171

00:13:04,550 --> 00:13:02,160

around here follow me on twitter at j

172

00:13:07,590 --> 00:13:04,560

church radio at j church radio

173

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:07,600

f2b is the sandbox

174

00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:10,560

today in 1983 we performed at the us

175

00:13:14,310 --> 00:13:12,399

festival

176

00:13:16,710 --> 00:13:14,320

there it is

177

00:13:21,670 --> 00:13:19,750

all right look if i if you're listening

178

00:13:23,670 --> 00:13:21,680

to my voice right now if you can hear my

179

00:13:25,910 --> 00:13:23,680

voice and i put you on hold and you go

180

00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:25,920

to music don't hang up because if you

181

00:13:31,430 --> 00:13:28,000

call back you're at the back of the line

182

00:13:32,949 --> 00:13:31,440

all right i'm just letting you know okay

183

00:13:35,110 --> 00:13:32,959

it's thanksgiving

184

00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:35,120

come on i don't want to work hard i want

185

00:13:39,030 --> 00:13:36,880

to work less

186

00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:39,040

yeah triumph man us festival that was a

187

00:13:41,670 --> 00:13:40,399

big deal

188

00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:41,680

rick evan

189

00:13:45,750 --> 00:13:43,760

with that i wonder what kind of guitar

190

00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:45,760

that was that single cutaway with the

191

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:47,279

two knobs on it

192

00:13:51,030 --> 00:13:49,440

and the big pickup rings and with some

193

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:51,040

handmade

194

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:54,240

so there you go all right let's get to

195

00:13:58,470 --> 00:13:56,240

the breaking news been announcing this

196

00:14:01,110 --> 00:13:58,480

all week the observers is now available

197

00:14:03,750 --> 00:14:01,120

for rent on all streaming platforms

198

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:03,760

that's film number one releasing this

199

00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:05,120

month for us

200

00:14:10,790 --> 00:14:07,920

film number two in five days our next

201
00:14:13,189 --> 00:14:10,800
film is in its worldwide release the

202
00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:13,199
film is extraordinary the revelation it

203
00:14:17,350 --> 00:14:14,720
has won four

204
00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:17,360
best documentary awards

205
00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:20,320
it has 18 official selection and film

206
00:14:26,110 --> 00:14:22,880
festivals around the world it premieres

207
00:14:27,910 --> 00:14:26,120
this tuesday on november 30th

208
00:14:29,670 --> 00:14:27,920
2021

209
00:14:30,949 --> 00:14:29,680
very proud of this film too i'm the

210
00:14:32,470 --> 00:14:30,959
narrator

211
00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:32,480
of this film

212
00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:34,800
yeah all right okay

213
00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:37,680

today earlier today

214

00:14:43,750 --> 00:14:41,040

luxor in egypt luxor's avenue of the

215

00:14:45,990 --> 00:14:43,760

sphinxes finally opened as a tourist

216

00:14:48,629 --> 00:14:46,000

attraction all that going down today in

217

00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:48,639

a ceremony filled with pow glitz and

218

00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:50,320

star appearances

219

00:14:55,030 --> 00:14:52,240

the two-hour affair featured an

220

00:14:57,269 --> 00:14:55,040

appearance by egyptian president el-sisi

221

00:14:59,990 --> 00:14:57,279

before a documentary of the site was

222

00:15:02,870 --> 00:15:00,000

shown and thousands of dancers musicians

223

00:15:05,910 --> 00:15:02,880

and actors paraded down the 2.7

224

00:15:07,509 --> 00:15:05,920

kilometer 3 000 year old avenue from

225

00:15:10,310 --> 00:15:07,519

karnak temple

226

00:15:13,590 --> 00:15:10,320

to the luxor temple now

227

00:15:17,110 --> 00:15:13,600

a televised event had lcc at the

228

00:15:19,030 --> 00:15:17,120

courtyard of the luxor town luxor temple

229

00:15:22,550 --> 00:15:19,040

to watch live performances something

230

00:15:25,269 --> 00:15:22,560

people would have done in ancient egypt

231

00:15:26,949 --> 00:15:25,279

the ceremony is to inaugurate the area

232

00:15:28,870 --> 00:15:26,959

that was a part of a series of

233

00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:28,880

high-profile investments

234

00:15:34,949 --> 00:15:31,680

in egypt's historical sites designed to

235

00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:34,959

attract tourists and revive the sector

236

00:15:38,629 --> 00:15:37,199

struggling to bounce back from the

237

00:15:43,350 --> 00:15:38,639

pandemic

238

00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:43,360

it was a spectacular spectacular event

239

00:15:46,629 --> 00:15:44,160

well

240

00:15:48,310 --> 00:15:46,639

announced today

241

00:15:50,310 --> 00:15:48,320

an additional

242

00:15:53,749 --> 00:15:50,320

301

243

00:15:56,629 --> 00:15:53,759

exoplanets have been confirmed thanks to

244

00:15:58,629 --> 00:15:56,639

a new deep learning algorithm the

245

00:16:01,110 --> 00:15:58,639

significant addition to the ledger was

246

00:16:02,790 --> 00:16:01,120

made possible by the exominer deep

247

00:16:04,310 --> 00:16:02,800

neural network

248

00:16:06,870 --> 00:16:04,320

you should see the pictures of this

249

00:16:09,110 --> 00:16:06,880

thing which was created using data from

250

00:16:11,990 --> 00:16:09,120

nasa's kepler spacecraft

251

00:16:14,310 --> 00:16:12,000

and its follow on the k2

252

00:16:16,389 --> 00:16:14,320

it uses the space agency's super

253

00:16:18,629 --> 00:16:16,399

computer called the pleiades

254

00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:18,639

and is capable of deciphering the

255

00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:20,959

difference between real exoplanets and

256

00:16:26,150 --> 00:16:23,759

false positives the newly confirmed

257

00:16:28,790 --> 00:16:26,160

planets which orbit distant stars in the

258

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:28,800

universe brings the total of confirmed

259

00:16:38,389 --> 00:16:36,069

there's about another 5 000 waiting to

260

00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:38,399

be confirmed so the number is around 10

261

00:16:41,269 --> 00:16:39,360

000

262

00:16:42,550 --> 00:16:41,279

as of today

263

00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:42,560

now

264

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:46,079

this is a thanksgiving feel good story

265

00:16:50,230 --> 00:16:48,720

uh for all of you okay this is the

266

00:16:53,910 --> 00:16:50,240

thanksgiving

267

00:16:55,829 --> 00:16:53,920

feel good story for all of you

268

00:16:57,430 --> 00:16:55,839

are you ready for this

269

00:17:01,829 --> 00:16:57,440

check this out

270

00:17:05,029 --> 00:17:01,839

an indian man in india

271

00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:05,039

who had been declared dead and placed in

272

00:17:10,949 --> 00:17:07,760

a morgue

273

00:17:16,069 --> 00:17:12,870

this past friday

274

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:16,079

that's right was discovered alive by his

275

00:17:21,510 --> 00:17:17,199

family

276

00:17:24,230 --> 00:17:22,870

srikesh

277

00:17:28,230 --> 00:17:24,240

kumar

278

00:17:31,029 --> 00:17:28,240

45 years old was in critical condition

279

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:31,039

after he was hit by a motorcycle and

280

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:32,480

maura dabad

281

00:17:39,990 --> 00:17:34,320

the

282

00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:40,000

arrival at a private medical facility he

283

00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:42,000

was declared dead and transported to a

284

00:17:47,270 --> 00:17:44,720

government hospital the next day his

285

00:17:48,150 --> 00:17:47,280

sister-in-law bala

286

00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:48,160

said

287

00:17:53,430 --> 00:17:51,919

when she was feeling his cheek

288

00:17:56,789 --> 00:17:53,440

the body

289

00:18:00,070 --> 00:17:56,799

she noticed his skin felt warm after

290

00:18:02,230 --> 00:18:00,080

coming out of the freezer

291

00:18:04,789 --> 00:18:02,240

and then discovered

292

00:18:07,110 --> 00:18:04,799

he was breathing

293

00:18:10,070 --> 00:18:07,120

an investigation is currently underway

294

00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:10,080

to determine how the doctors

295

00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:12,720

declared him dead

296

00:18:17,669 --> 00:18:16,000

that's a man that is thankful

297

00:18:19,669 --> 00:18:17,679

today

298

00:18:22,070 --> 00:18:19,679

all right

299

00:18:23,190 --> 00:18:22,080

i mean

300

00:18:25,270 --> 00:18:23,200

i uh

301
00:18:27,110 --> 00:18:25,280
when i when i read the uh the press

302
00:18:30,150 --> 00:18:27,120
release on this today

303
00:18:31,510 --> 00:18:30,160
i just sat back and i thought

304
00:18:33,110 --> 00:18:31,520
thought to myself and i'm being very

305
00:18:35,909 --> 00:18:33,120
serious

306
00:18:37,270 --> 00:18:35,919
how does your life

307
00:18:40,390 --> 00:18:37,280
view

308
00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:40,400
of the world change

309
00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:42,320
after something like that how does it

310
00:18:45,270 --> 00:18:43,919
change

311
00:18:46,630 --> 00:18:45,280
think about that

312
00:18:48,390 --> 00:18:46,640
let's get this show cracking happy

313
00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:48,400

birthday to today

314

00:18:54,710 --> 00:18:50,400

christina applegate

315

00:18:56,950 --> 00:18:55,590

what

316

00:18:59,430 --> 00:18:56,960

did you hear that

317

00:19:00,630 --> 00:18:59,440

amy grant

318

00:19:02,870 --> 00:19:00,640

today

319

00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:02,880

is 61.

320

00:19:09,029 --> 00:19:05,679

joel kinnaman today is 42.

321

00:19:13,029 --> 00:19:09,039

he played edward baldwin for the

322

00:19:16,789 --> 00:19:13,039

excellent tv series for all mankind

323

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:16,799

elo drummer bev bevan today

324

00:19:22,230 --> 00:19:19,440

is 76 quite possibly

325

00:19:25,590 --> 00:19:22,240

the coolest name in all of rock and roll

326

00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:25,600

bev bevin used to see his name on the uh

327

00:19:31,669 --> 00:19:27,600

i mean he had the double drum kit you

328

00:19:36,470 --> 00:19:34,070

that's like the coolest name ever

329

00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:36,480

our dead guy's birthday today

330

00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:37,520

also

331

00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:39,679

might be the coolest name ever percy

332

00:19:44,310 --> 00:19:41,200

sledge

333

00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:44,320

1940 to 2015 died at the age of 74.

334

00:19:48,150 --> 00:19:46,080

percy of course

335

00:19:50,549 --> 00:19:48,160

is best known for the song when a man

336

00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:50,559

loves a woman a number one hit on both

337

00:19:55,830 --> 00:19:53,840

the billboard hot 100 rmb single charts

338

00:19:59,110 --> 00:19:55,840

back in 1966

339

00:20:01,110 --> 00:19:59,120

huge international star it was awarded a

340

00:20:03,909 --> 00:20:01,120

million selling gold certified disc by

341

00:20:06,630 --> 00:20:03,919

the r i a a

342

00:20:08,230 --> 00:20:06,640

percy used to work at a hospital as an

343

00:20:12,070 --> 00:20:08,240

orderly

344

00:20:14,390 --> 00:20:12,080

and then he started singing he achieved

345

00:20:16,710 --> 00:20:14,400

international stardom in the late 1960s

346

00:20:18,789 --> 00:20:16,720

and in later years he received the

347

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:18,799

rhythm and blues foundation's career

348

00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:21,200

achievement award he was inducted into

349

00:20:26,070 --> 00:20:24,240

the rock and roll hall of fame in 2005.

350

00:20:27,909 --> 00:20:26,080

when i was a kid

351

00:20:31,270 --> 00:20:27,919

and uh well they still do it today i'm

352

00:20:33,750 --> 00:20:31,280

sure i just don't watch tv anymore but

353

00:20:35,190 --> 00:20:33,760

those those uh greatest hits you know

354

00:20:36,950 --> 00:20:35,200

those those

355

00:20:38,789 --> 00:20:36,960

k-tell whatever

356

00:20:42,070 --> 00:20:38,799

those albums

357

00:20:45,190 --> 00:20:42,080

and and that the percy sledge

358

00:20:47,350 --> 00:20:45,200

was on every single one of the in that

359

00:20:49,669 --> 00:20:47,360

line when a man loves a woman listening

360

00:20:50,789 --> 00:20:49,679

to his voice something that you never

361

00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:50,799

forget

362

00:20:57,430 --> 00:20:53,039

percy died of liver cancer at his home

363

00:20:59,510 --> 00:20:57,440

in baton rouge on april 14 2015 at the

364

00:21:02,310 --> 00:20:59,520

age of 74.

365

00:21:04,070 --> 00:21:02,320

on this day in history 1986 it went down

366

00:21:07,110 --> 00:21:04,080

iran contra

367

00:21:09,110 --> 00:21:07,120

is revealed three weeks after a lebanese

368

00:21:12,630 --> 00:21:09,120

magazine reported that the united states

369

00:21:15,430 --> 00:21:12,640

had been secretly selling arms to iran

370

00:21:17,669 --> 00:21:15,440

attorney general at the time edwin meese

371

00:21:20,710 --> 00:21:17,679

revealed that proceeds from the arms

372

00:21:24,549 --> 00:21:20,720

sales were illegally diverted to the

373

00:21:27,270 --> 00:21:24,559

anti-communist contras in nicaragua

374

00:21:29,909 --> 00:21:27,280

fader fact

375

00:21:31,990 --> 00:21:29,919

this is an incredible story

376

00:21:36,390 --> 00:21:32,000

there was a tree

377

00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:36,400

in glastonbury england called the thorn

378

00:21:42,549 --> 00:21:39,280

that flowered on christmas day

379

00:21:45,029 --> 00:21:42,559

and the city lost its mind when it did

380

00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:45,039

not obey the switch to the gregorian

381

00:21:47,149 --> 00:21:46,240

calendar

382

00:21:48,789 --> 00:21:47,159

in

383

00:21:51,549 --> 00:21:48,799

1752

384

00:21:53,430 --> 00:21:51,559

the tree survived until

385

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:53,440

2019.

386

00:21:59,270 --> 00:21:56,799

trees do survive from earlier graphs to

387

00:22:02,310 --> 00:21:59,280

perpetuate the glastonbury legend

388

00:22:04,950 --> 00:22:02,320

among them two other holy thorns in the

389

00:22:06,310 --> 00:22:04,960

grounds of saint john's

390

00:22:08,070 --> 00:22:06,320

and that

391

00:22:10,630 --> 00:22:08,080

is your fader fact

392

00:22:12,390 --> 00:22:10,640

well tonight is thanksgiving everybody

393

00:22:15,350 --> 00:22:12,400

and we are going to have fader night

394

00:22:21,190 --> 00:22:15,360

with open lines all night long call the

395

00:22:31,830 --> 00:22:23,190

all right now i need to hit this river

396

00:22:31,840 --> 00:22:36,789

love this tascam mic tm70 man

397

00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:39,350

this mic makes me happy

398

00:22:45,110 --> 00:22:40,960

it does

399

00:22:47,350 --> 00:22:45,120

i got all that expensive stuff

400

00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:47,360

just i just on the shelves

401
00:22:51,430 --> 00:22:49,679
this thing is just great

402
00:22:53,029 --> 00:22:51,440
just an amazing mic

403
00:22:57,029 --> 00:22:53,039
amazing amazing

404
00:23:04,390 --> 00:22:59,190
today man i'm gonna hit this coffee

405
00:23:09,190 --> 00:23:07,590
i ate way too much

406
00:23:11,350 --> 00:23:09,200
i did

407
00:23:14,950 --> 00:23:11,360
today

408
00:23:14,960 --> 00:23:20,149
my very first thanksgiving

409
00:23:20,159 --> 00:23:25,430
couldn't really pull it together

410
00:23:31,510 --> 00:23:28,310
but i got close

411
00:23:34,830 --> 00:23:32,310
the

412
00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:34,840
i do remember a family

413
00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:40,320

trip from chicago actually fort sheridan

414

00:23:43,990 --> 00:23:42,000

um

415

00:23:47,269 --> 00:23:44,000

in the station wagon

416

00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:47,279

right to our grandparents house in holly

417

00:23:56,390 --> 00:23:53,669

and pretty much everybody was there

418

00:23:57,669 --> 00:23:56,400

my grandfather my grandmother cal and

419

00:24:01,269 --> 00:23:57,679

margaret

420

00:24:04,230 --> 00:24:01,279

my uncles bill and phil

421

00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:04,240

and us you know my mom phyllis my dad

422

00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:06,480

jim my sister carol my brother mike and

423

00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:08,080

the youngest

424

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:11,039

was uh at the time my sister heather

425

00:24:16,149 --> 00:24:12,960

she was like fresh

426

00:24:18,470 --> 00:24:16,159

danny and greg uh weren't born yet

427

00:24:20,870 --> 00:24:18,480

and uh i think i was about five maybe

428

00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:20,880

six years old at the time

429

00:24:24,789 --> 00:24:21,679

but

430

00:24:27,990 --> 00:24:24,799

yeah this was the first you know

431

00:24:30,549 --> 00:24:28,000

i mean the first that that i remember

432

00:24:33,990 --> 00:24:30,559

i got little snippets of other things

433

00:24:35,190 --> 00:24:34,000

kind of but this this was the first one

434

00:24:38,149 --> 00:24:35,200

and

435

00:24:40,549 --> 00:24:38,159

everything happened

436

00:24:43,029 --> 00:24:40,559

it was a complete day

437

00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:43,039

and uh the turkey the dressing mashed

438

00:24:47,750 --> 00:24:44,880

potatoes green bean casserole all that

439

00:24:50,470 --> 00:24:47,760

stuff cranberry sauce pumpkin pie

440

00:24:52,390 --> 00:24:50,480

and family

441

00:24:55,269 --> 00:24:52,400

but this is the strange thing about this

442

00:25:00,310 --> 00:24:55,279

thought because looking back

443

00:25:03,110 --> 00:25:00,320

at my 58 years of memories

444

00:25:06,870 --> 00:25:03,120

i think this was the last time our

445

00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:06,880

family actually got together like this

446

00:25:12,149 --> 00:25:09,200

because after that

447

00:25:14,230 --> 00:25:12,159

things just kind of broke apart

448

00:25:16,310 --> 00:25:14,240

and uh you know fact you know divorces

449

00:25:18,549 --> 00:25:16,320

whatever

450

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:18,559

uh my uncle bill you know he's off to

451
00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:21,760
vietnam and and and whatever you know

452
00:25:25,350 --> 00:25:23,679
things just break apart it's what

453
00:25:26,310 --> 00:25:25,360
families do

454
00:25:27,510 --> 00:25:26,320
and

455
00:25:28,470 --> 00:25:27,520
uh

456
00:25:30,630 --> 00:25:28,480
sure

457
00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:30,640
if you think about it we we had

458
00:25:34,630 --> 00:25:32,880
thanksgiving get-togethers over the

459
00:25:37,110 --> 00:25:34,640
years with different versions of the

460
00:25:39,430 --> 00:25:37,120
family at my grandmother's house or at

461
00:25:43,510 --> 00:25:39,440
other relatives house or at our home or

462
00:25:46,070 --> 00:25:43,520
whatever but it was just never that was

463
00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:46,080

like the last time

464

00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:48,159

the church clan

465

00:25:50,789 --> 00:25:49,600

right

466

00:25:52,789 --> 00:25:50,799

that

467

00:25:54,630 --> 00:25:52,799

the original

468

00:25:56,950 --> 00:25:54,640

sad

469

00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:56,960

not really but

470

00:26:00,789 --> 00:25:59,039

what it did do

471

00:26:02,149 --> 00:26:00,799

is teach me

472

00:26:04,549 --> 00:26:02,159

the magic

473

00:26:07,510 --> 00:26:04,559

of thanksgiving

474

00:26:09,990 --> 00:26:07,520

you know what it's all about

475

00:26:11,990 --> 00:26:10,000

since then no matter where i was in life

476
00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:12,000
it doesn't matter single married

477
00:26:17,590 --> 00:26:15,360
roommates apartments homes whatever

478
00:26:18,870 --> 00:26:17,600
thanksgiving dinner with those around

479
00:26:27,750 --> 00:26:18,880
you

480
00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:27,760
once it was probably around 1988 or so

481
00:26:31,750 --> 00:26:30,159
i was working sound at a club in

482
00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:31,760
hollywood

483
00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:32,960
and

484
00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:37,200
later that night

485
00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:40,320
club closes i wound up at a house

486
00:26:43,750 --> 00:26:41,919
in the valley

487
00:26:46,310 --> 00:26:43,760
for an after party

488
00:26:49,029 --> 00:26:46,320

yeah it was the 80s right

489

00:26:50,830 --> 00:26:49,039

and i woke up in the morning

490

00:26:53,430 --> 00:26:50,840

at this house

491

00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:53,440

seriously and

492

00:26:58,549 --> 00:26:56,320

and i kind of looked around and i guess

493

00:27:00,630 --> 00:26:58,559

the owner of the house or whatever and a

494

00:27:04,149 --> 00:27:00,640

couple of other you know there's five or

495

00:27:07,029 --> 00:27:04,159

six people there from what i remember

496

00:27:11,110 --> 00:27:07,039

and i was like

497

00:27:15,510 --> 00:27:13,590

so a few of us jumped in a car wasn't my

498

00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:15,520

car i didn't i didn't own a car at the

499

00:27:19,669 --> 00:27:16,640

time

500

00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:19,679

and we drove the ralph's in the valley

501
00:27:23,590 --> 00:27:20,480
and

502
00:27:24,710 --> 00:27:23,600
uh we we bought the goods

503
00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:24,720
and

504
00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:27,679
we came back we cooked the turkey mashed

505
00:27:32,470 --> 00:27:30,480
potatoes green bean casserole pumpkin

506
00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:32,480
pie

507
00:27:36,389 --> 00:27:34,720
cranberry so we did the whole thing

508
00:27:39,190 --> 00:27:36,399
we sat

509
00:27:42,310 --> 00:27:39,200
and had this dinner

510
00:27:45,350 --> 00:27:42,320
it was one of the best meals of my life

511
00:27:51,990 --> 00:27:48,389
i never saw those people again i don't

512
00:27:56,549 --> 00:27:54,549
but it was a day to remember

513
00:28:00,310 --> 00:27:56,559

it was totally awesome

514

00:28:02,630 --> 00:28:00,320

that's what thanksgiving is all about

515

00:28:04,789 --> 00:28:02,640

i you know i wonder if they think

516

00:28:06,310 --> 00:28:04,799

back to that day

517

00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:06,320

you know who was that dude that just

518

00:28:16,070 --> 00:28:13,750

oh woke up at our house and then

519

00:28:17,750 --> 00:28:16,080

made us cook at thanksgiving dinner i

520

00:28:21,909 --> 00:28:17,760

wonder if they remember that

521

00:28:24,389 --> 00:28:21,919

one of my favorite thanksgivings uh ever

522

00:28:26,789 --> 00:28:24,399

was i mean they're all great right but

523

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:26,799

was over at doug aldrige's house and

524

00:28:32,710 --> 00:28:31,200

this was probably around 1995 1996

525

00:28:36,070 --> 00:28:32,720

and uh

526

00:28:37,909 --> 00:28:36,080

and i remember uh doug and his wife at

527

00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:37,919

the time stacy

528

00:28:40,630 --> 00:28:38,720

uh

529

00:28:42,950 --> 00:28:40,640

this is before they bought their house

530

00:28:46,230 --> 00:28:42,960

this is a rental house up behind my

531

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:46,240

house in in the hills of sherman oaks

532

00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:47,120

and

533

00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:47,840

he

534

00:28:52,389 --> 00:28:49,919

invited me up for thanksgiving dinner

535

00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:52,399

and stacy could cook and that was one

536

00:28:57,029 --> 00:28:54,720

thing uh that was remarkable about her

537

00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:57,039

she was great but man she could cook

538

00:29:01,990 --> 00:28:59,600

so i get up there and um

539

00:29:05,190 --> 00:29:02,000

doug's house wasn't very big but he had

540

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,200

a dining room table that sat like four

541

00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:07,760

and then in the living room

542

00:29:12,950 --> 00:29:10,480

were two card tables

543

00:29:14,230 --> 00:29:12,960

those cheap card tables with the you

544

00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:14,240

know what i mean

545

00:29:17,830 --> 00:29:15,679

the small ones

546

00:29:20,710 --> 00:29:17,840

four chairs each

547

00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:20,720

and uh so i guess there was probably

548

00:29:24,389 --> 00:29:22,960

including there's probably 12 of us

549

00:29:26,230 --> 00:29:24,399

there

550

00:29:28,070 --> 00:29:26,240

everybody

551
00:29:30,470 --> 00:29:28,080
there

552
00:29:32,789 --> 00:29:30,480
was single

553
00:29:35,590 --> 00:29:32,799
without family

554
00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:35,600
and when we sat

555
00:29:42,870 --> 00:29:37,919
and had the most amazing thanksgiving

556
00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:42,880
dinner i would say that half of us there

557
00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:45,039
didn't even know each other

558
00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:48,000
and we played poker till late into the

559
00:29:53,190 --> 00:29:51,200
night and and had this wonderful

560
00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:53,200
and that thanksgiving dinner sticks out

561
00:29:58,070 --> 00:29:56,799
for me because we were all so

562
00:29:59,029 --> 00:29:58,080
thankful

563
00:30:00,870 --> 00:29:59,039

um

564

00:30:02,630 --> 00:30:00,880

to this day

565

00:30:04,389 --> 00:30:02,640

us 12

566

00:30:05,669 --> 00:30:04,399

are still friends

567

00:30:08,630 --> 00:30:05,679

and hang out

568

00:30:10,710 --> 00:30:08,640

and a lot of remarkable things happen

569

00:30:12,470 --> 00:30:10,720

because of that thanksgiving dinner too

570

00:30:13,990 --> 00:30:12,480

i'll share that with you

571

00:30:15,909 --> 00:30:14,000

at another time

572

00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:15,919

that's why thanksgiving is so special to

573

00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:17,039

me

574

00:30:21,190 --> 00:30:18,880

and uh it all goes back to my

575

00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:21,200

grandparents and i've tried to instill

576

00:30:25,830 --> 00:30:24,240

that in my kids and everybody that i get

577

00:30:27,669 --> 00:30:25,840

around today

578

00:30:29,510 --> 00:30:27,679

thanksgiving is special

579

00:30:31,750 --> 00:30:29,520

so i'm thankful if you are listening to

580

00:30:33,510 --> 00:30:31,760

me now and you are here

581

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:33,520

you now know

582

00:30:36,230 --> 00:30:34,480

why

583

00:30:38,950 --> 00:30:36,240

tonight hanging out with you is so

584

00:30:39,990 --> 00:30:38,960

special to me i'm thankful and i am

585

00:30:42,149 --> 00:30:40,000

grateful

586

00:30:44,310 --> 00:30:42,159

so let's have some fun i'm going to open

587

00:30:46,710 --> 00:30:44,320

up the phone lines uh your phone calls

588

00:30:48,230 --> 00:30:46,720

all night long doesn't matter whatever

589

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:48,240

you want to talk about

590

00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:50,480

let's do it i'm your host jimmy church

591

00:30:55,110 --> 00:30:52,640

this is fade to black on the game

592

00:30:57,830 --> 00:30:55,120

changer and on x networks i want to

593

00:31:00,230 --> 00:30:57,840

thank uh race hobbs and margie k

594

00:31:02,549 --> 00:31:00,240

for making tonight possible

595

00:31:04,710 --> 00:31:02,559

i know that they tore it up today

596

00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:04,720

for sure race race texted me earlier

597

00:31:07,909 --> 00:31:06,960

give me a call i didn't even call race

598

00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:07,919

today

599

00:31:14,310 --> 00:31:10,799

so he's do my voice now

600

00:31:16,070 --> 00:31:14,320

but uh race love you margie love you

601
00:31:18,310 --> 00:31:16,080
happy thanksgiving i'm your host jimmy

602
00:31:20,230 --> 00:31:18,320
church this is fade to black i'll be

603
00:31:46,870 --> 00:31:20,240
right back after this short break with

604
00:31:51,190 --> 00:31:49,029
this is nicole church daughter of you

605
00:31:52,190 --> 00:31:51,200
know who and you're listening to fade to

606
00:31:53,830 --> 00:31:52,200
black on

607
00:31:56,710 --> 00:31:53,840
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

608
00:32:00,389 --> 00:31:58,870
you're listening to jimmy church and

609
00:32:09,909 --> 00:32:00,399
fade to black

610
00:32:16,389 --> 00:32:12,230
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

611
00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:18,549
fade to black will now pause for alien

612
00:32:28,070 --> 00:32:26,149
introducing the game changer blend from

613
00:32:30,549 --> 00:32:28,080

river moon coffee that delivers a

614

00:32:33,590 --> 00:32:30,559

customized blend made specifically for

615

00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:33,600

the fader knots if the game is rigged

616

00:32:39,430 --> 00:32:36,640

change the game it's a boulder cup with

617

00:32:41,669 --> 00:32:39,440

some bite game changer is the coffee of

618

00:32:43,990 --> 00:32:41,679

choice for those that prefer an organic

619

00:32:47,590 --> 00:32:44,000

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

620

00:32:49,830 --> 00:32:47,600

milder but it's still dark with wild

621

00:32:52,470 --> 00:32:49,840

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

622

00:32:54,870 --> 00:32:52,480

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

623

00:32:57,509 --> 00:32:54,880

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

624

00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:57,519

to start your day as an after dinner

625

00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:00,799

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

626
00:33:06,149 --> 00:33:03,600
small batch roasted to perfection usda

627
00:33:08,549 --> 00:33:06,159
certified organic all river moon coffee

628
00:33:11,430 --> 00:33:08,559
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

629
00:33:13,509 --> 00:33:11,440
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

630
00:33:17,430 --> 00:33:13,519
click on the banners over on our site

631
00:33:23,029 --> 00:33:17,440
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

632
00:33:28,149 --> 00:33:25,350
is the only rivermooncoffee.com forward

633
00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:28,159
this is paid to black

634
00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:30,480
make contact

635
00:33:35,110 --> 00:33:32,240
this is jimmy church of fade to black

636
00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:35,120
and you can get our podcast for just two

637
00:33:39,750 --> 00:33:37,440
dollars per month all you have to do is

638
00:33:42,549 --> 00:33:39,760

click on the podcast banner over at

639

00:33:45,190 --> 00:33:42,559

jimmychurchradio.com

640

00:33:47,830 --> 00:33:45,200

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

641

00:33:49,669 --> 00:33:47,840

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

642

00:33:51,750 --> 00:33:49,679

health the wrong direction do you ever

643

00:33:54,149 --> 00:33:51,760

get an ache because life is uneasy try

644

00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:54,159

life change tea get the tea.com life

645

00:33:58,149 --> 00:33:56,080

change tea works on your digestive tract

646

00:34:00,710 --> 00:33:58,159

helping to move food through quicker and

647

00:34:02,549 --> 00:34:00,720

comfortably so your health is spot on

648

00:34:04,549 --> 00:34:02,559

life change tea may not help with world

649

00:34:07,110 --> 00:34:04,559

issues but it will help with your

650

00:34:09,669 --> 00:34:07,120

digestive issues a glass a day helps

651
00:34:12,230 --> 00:34:09,679
keep the intruders away so

652
00:34:15,430 --> 00:34:12,240
change your life today log on to get the

653
00:34:17,669 --> 00:34:15,440
tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

654
00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:17,679
your health game is off get on by

655
00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:20,720
ordering life change tea get the tea.com

656
00:34:25,109 --> 00:34:22,560
and while you're on our site look around

657
00:34:27,030 --> 00:34:25,119
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

658
00:34:29,750 --> 00:34:27,040
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

659
00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:29,760
specials page and see what's for you

660
00:34:33,030 --> 00:34:31,520
i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

661
00:34:35,669 --> 00:34:33,040
and i'm sure glad for its health

662
00:34:37,589 --> 00:34:35,679
benefits again that's get the tea dot

663
00:34:38,869 --> 00:34:37,599

com get the tea

664

00:34:42,069 --> 00:34:38,879

dot com

665

00:34:45,829 --> 00:34:42,079

the tea that makes you go

666

00:34:48,069 --> 00:34:45,839

the new kunx db the next network

667

00:34:50,710 --> 00:34:48,079

bringing you the best in paranormal

668

00:34:53,589 --> 00:34:50,720

programming in premium high definition

669

00:34:55,069 --> 00:34:53,599

streaming audio and video log on to the

670

00:34:57,589 --> 00:34:55,079

network at

671

00:35:00,069 --> 00:34:57,599

nxnetwork.com and check out the growing

672

00:35:02,550 --> 00:35:00,079

lineup of programs including jimmy

673

00:35:05,109 --> 00:35:02,560

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

674

00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:05,119

many more sign up for the free onex

675

00:35:10,390 --> 00:35:08,320

newsletter follow the unex blog or pick

676
00:35:11,750 --> 00:35:10,400
up the latest edition of the onix

677
00:35:13,589 --> 00:35:11,760
magazine

678
00:35:15,349 --> 00:35:13,599
be sure to follow us on facebook and

679
00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:15,359
twitter so check us out at

680
00:35:19,589 --> 00:35:17,200
nextnetwork.com

681
00:35:21,910 --> 00:35:19,599
tap the show page and the calendar so

682
00:35:25,190 --> 00:35:21,920
you never miss your favorite live shows

683
00:35:28,630 --> 00:35:25,200
and podcasts we are your portal for all

684
00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:28,640
things paranormal the x explaining the

685
00:35:31,680 --> 00:35:36,790
nine out of ten geneticists agree

686
00:35:40,550 --> 00:35:39,190
fade to black

687
00:35:43,190 --> 00:35:40,560
is not

688
00:35:47,349 --> 00:35:43,200

your father's radio show

689

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:47,359

on the game changer radio network

690

00:35:50,710 --> 00:35:49,359

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

691

00:35:53,910 --> 00:35:50,720

you're listening to jimmy

692

00:36:16,470 --> 00:35:57,190

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

693

00:36:22,470 --> 00:36:18,470

welcome back happy thanksgiving

694

00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:22,480

everybody you fade or not you crazy kids

695

00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:25,520

hanging out with me tonight is special

696

00:36:32,390 --> 00:36:30,390

seven four seven two two eight two zero

697

00:36:33,589 --> 00:36:32,400

five one

698

00:36:39,510 --> 00:36:33,599

and i got

699

00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:41,829

okay i'm good i i don't like that well

700

00:36:46,800 --> 00:36:52,150

with my pc gamer remote control

701
00:36:56,630 --> 00:36:54,069
yeah man all right seven four seven two

702
00:36:59,349 --> 00:36:56,640
two eight two zero five one

703
00:37:01,030 --> 00:36:59,359
and uh let me get uh i'm a little

704
00:37:03,430 --> 00:37:01,040
unprepared tonight

705
00:37:04,630 --> 00:37:03,440
because i rolled in here so quick okay

706
00:37:07,190 --> 00:37:04,640
all right

707
00:37:10,150 --> 00:37:07,200
call log at the ready

708
00:37:16,550 --> 00:37:10,160
let's see who is up first

709
00:37:22,710 --> 00:37:19,589
happy thanksgiving jimmy how are you sir

710
00:37:25,109 --> 00:37:22,720
it's jt the tracker from indy everybody

711
00:37:27,750 --> 00:37:25,119
how you doing jt

712
00:37:29,829 --> 00:37:27,760
very well very well so you're doing it

713
00:37:31,829 --> 00:37:29,839

you're you're working tonight

714

00:37:33,589 --> 00:37:31,839

did you have dinner though did you have

715

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:33,599

dinner

716

00:37:37,670 --> 00:37:35,280

no they're all up in lafayette which you

717

00:37:39,430 --> 00:37:37,680

know the hour away from indy so

718

00:37:41,829 --> 00:37:39,440

i just slept all day and went to work

719

00:37:44,390 --> 00:37:41,839

tonight so well happy thanksgiving

720

00:37:45,829 --> 00:37:44,400

brother happy thanksgiving yeah

721

00:37:47,430 --> 00:37:45,839

and i'm sure there's a lot of other

722

00:37:49,750 --> 00:37:47,440

brothers and sisters out here getting it

723

00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:49,760

done too yeah all the truckers out there

724

00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:51,839

listening to me right now happy

725

00:37:55,430 --> 00:37:53,680

thanksgiving you know you know what i

726

00:37:56,950 --> 00:37:55,440

think about a lot jt you bring up a

727

00:37:59,829 --> 00:37:56,960

really good point

728

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:59,839

you go your your your

729

00:38:03,750 --> 00:38:01,200

you know you've got the family at the

730

00:38:06,790 --> 00:38:03,760

house and you're cooking and then

731

00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:06,800

somebody says oh man

732

00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:08,160

we need

733

00:38:11,109 --> 00:38:10,160

blah blah blah you know something is

734

00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:11,119

forgot

735

00:38:15,990 --> 00:38:13,520

so you got to jump in the car drive up

736

00:38:19,030 --> 00:38:16,000

to the supermarket and pick up the lost

737

00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:19,040

ingredient right whatever it is

738

00:38:23,990 --> 00:38:21,839

and they're clean butter yeah

739

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:24,000
exactly exactly

740

00:38:26,470 --> 00:38:25,359
and uh

741

00:38:27,829 --> 00:38:26,480
and and

742

00:38:29,430 --> 00:38:27,839
there are people working at the

743

00:38:32,150 --> 00:38:29,440
supermarket

744

00:38:33,750 --> 00:38:32,160
or everywhere you know and instead of

745

00:38:36,150 --> 00:38:33,760
being at home with their families maybe

746

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:36,160
they're going home later and and that

747

00:38:41,030 --> 00:38:37,040
but

748

00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:41,040
we don't stop in and and appreciate that

749

00:38:45,670 --> 00:38:43,359
moment you know what i mean

750

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:45,680
and uh i think it's something that we

751
00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:47,520
should all be thankful for when when

752
00:38:51,829 --> 00:38:50,320
those moments go down

753
00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:51,839
oh yeah

754
00:38:55,589 --> 00:38:53,839
so yeah yeah that's crazy out here

755
00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:55,599
that's for sure so what are you uh

756
00:39:00,470 --> 00:38:58,079
delivering today

757
00:39:03,190 --> 00:39:00,480
uh just the starch again

758
00:39:07,109 --> 00:39:03,200
just on the same dedicated starch run

759
00:39:09,349 --> 00:39:07,119
the same dedicated starch run

760
00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:09,359
yeah

761
00:39:13,109 --> 00:39:11,119
which probably there's i mean they're

762
00:39:16,069 --> 00:39:13,119
they're running full blast at the plant

763
00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:16,079

and we're running full blasts over here

764

00:39:20,150 --> 00:39:18,320

need a lot of starts for thanksgiving

765

00:39:22,630 --> 00:39:20,160

see that's one of those things you need

766

00:39:23,589 --> 00:39:22,640

at the last minute right

767

00:39:25,910 --> 00:39:23,599

is

768

00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:25,920

starch for the gravy somebody's got to

769

00:39:35,990 --> 00:39:33,829

what makes thanksgiving so special for

770

00:39:37,190 --> 00:39:36,000

you

771

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:37,200

um

772

00:39:40,790 --> 00:39:39,040

i'm just thankful for the family and you

773

00:39:43,270 --> 00:39:40,800

know i got to talk to all the kids today

774

00:39:47,430 --> 00:39:43,280

and all that they're all over the place

775

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:47,440

north carolina minneapolis uh nashville

776

00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:49,599

so you know got to talk to kids say hi

777

00:39:54,150 --> 00:39:51,599

to them and

778

00:39:57,510 --> 00:39:54,160

just you know family yeah main thing

779

00:40:00,310 --> 00:39:57,520

yeah yeah yeah um family and health and

780

00:40:02,710 --> 00:40:00,320

how does it work as a trucker

781

00:40:04,710 --> 00:40:02,720

um to wiggle your way into a

782

00:40:07,030 --> 00:40:04,720

thanksgiving day off do you get it off

783

00:40:07,829 --> 00:40:07,040

next year if you had to work this year

784

00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:07,839

no

785

00:40:12,710 --> 00:40:10,400

seniority

786

00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:12,720

uh know the way our schedule is i work

787

00:40:16,870 --> 00:40:14,880

the second half the week starting uh

788

00:40:18,470 --> 00:40:16,880

wednesday at midnight thursday morning

789

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:18,480

so

790

00:40:21,270 --> 00:40:20,079

unless i can get one of the other guys

791

00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:21,280

to cover

792

00:40:24,710 --> 00:40:23,040

that work the first half of the week i'm

793

00:40:27,109 --> 00:40:24,720

pretty much out here working it yeah

794

00:40:28,710 --> 00:40:27,119

right right right well plant the plant's

795

00:40:31,030 --> 00:40:28,720

not going to call it closed down that's

796

00:40:33,990 --> 00:40:31,040

for sure no it's not

797

00:40:36,630 --> 00:40:34,000

and and and this country needs you man

798

00:40:38,550 --> 00:40:36,640

and uh thank you for that i am so

799

00:40:40,470 --> 00:40:38,560

thankful and grateful

800

00:40:42,309 --> 00:40:40,480

uh for all of the truckers across this

801
00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:42,319
country and

802
00:40:49,349 --> 00:40:46,800
i know i say it often because i mean it

803
00:40:51,990 --> 00:40:49,359
i mean it i i know

804
00:40:53,750 --> 00:40:52,000
it's uh it's just such an important part

805
00:40:57,109 --> 00:40:53,760
and and the

806
00:41:00,550 --> 00:40:57,119
uh it doesn't stop and this is the thing

807
00:41:03,589 --> 00:41:00,560
it doesn't stop with the drivers

808
00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:03,599
it's the logistics behind it and you

809
00:41:08,790 --> 00:41:07,520
have somebody working uh your schedule

810
00:41:11,349 --> 00:41:08,800
and where you are picking up and

811
00:41:13,589 --> 00:41:11,359
dropping off you have everybody at the

812
00:41:15,589 --> 00:41:13,599
terminals that are unloading your trucks

813
00:41:17,510 --> 00:41:15,599

or loading your trucks

814

00:41:20,390 --> 00:41:17,520

uh it's

815

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:20,400

the the truck stops and the

816

00:41:23,589 --> 00:41:21,520

uh

817

00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:23,599

all of the service that goes on at a

818

00:41:27,750 --> 00:41:25,200

truck stop from

819

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:27,760

from mechanics and repairs to wash the

820

00:41:33,190 --> 00:41:31,760

car wash the showers the food

821

00:41:35,510 --> 00:41:33,200

it's incredible

822

00:41:38,390 --> 00:41:35,520

uh the infrastructure that goes

823

00:41:40,470 --> 00:41:38,400

in to support the trucking industry

824

00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:40,480

and uh yeah they're all out here that's

825

00:41:44,550 --> 00:41:41,920

for sure that's it that's it i'm

826

00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:44,560

thankful i'm grateful i recognize i

827

00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:46,720

really appreciate it jt you're the very

828

00:41:49,910 --> 00:41:48,400

best now let me get to your

829

00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:49,920

granddaughter

830

00:41:55,510 --> 00:41:53,359

um okay here we go jt the other night uh

831

00:41:57,750 --> 00:41:55,520

did a post and let me remind everybody

832

00:42:00,950 --> 00:41:57,760

jt what we're talking about so he did a

833

00:42:02,470 --> 00:42:00,960

post that his granddaughter came in and

834

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:02,480

jumped into bed with grandma and said

835

00:42:04,870 --> 00:42:03,760

hey

836

00:42:08,390 --> 00:42:04,880

i saw

837

00:42:10,069 --> 00:42:08,400

alien

838

00:42:12,390 --> 00:42:10,079

and and

839

00:42:13,990 --> 00:42:12,400

you went on to say that she said it very

840

00:42:15,750 --> 00:42:14,000

nonchalantly

841

00:42:17,510 --> 00:42:15,760

and oh yeah she was just so

842

00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:17,520

matter-of-fact and nonchalant about it

843

00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:20,640

was unreal and uh and you asked if she

844

00:42:25,589 --> 00:42:22,720

should draw a picture and i think the

845

00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:25,599

overwhelming response was yeah go for it

846

00:42:29,109 --> 00:42:26,960

but be you know

847

00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:29,119

right be gentle with it so what happened

848

00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:30,480

what happened

849

00:42:34,390 --> 00:42:32,800

well yeah i was watching the blackhawk

850

00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:34,400

game and she was you know we're sitting

851
00:42:39,349 --> 00:42:36,880
on the couch and she had my phone wasn't

852
00:42:41,190 --> 00:42:39,359
listening to fade to black she was on a

853
00:42:42,230 --> 00:42:41,200
youtube kids doing her thing she was

854
00:42:44,230 --> 00:42:42,240
under the

855
00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:44,240
you know had her head on my chest just

856
00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:45,760
like i could look over and see what

857
00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:48,319
she's doing i had my arm around her

858
00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:50,319
and uh at the end of the second period

859
00:42:54,950 --> 00:42:52,800
it's 2-2 i said i'm tired she had me

860
00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:54,960
going i want to go to bed too grandpa

861
00:42:58,550 --> 00:42:57,119
so it took her upstairs

862
00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:58,560
and the only light on was in the

863
00:43:01,829 --> 00:43:00,000

bathroom and the doors only open a

864

00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:01,839

couple inches you know so it wasn't very

865

00:43:04,309 --> 00:43:02,640

light

866

00:43:06,550 --> 00:43:04,319

right in the room so she jumps in there

867

00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:06,560

next to grandma and i'm getting set up

868

00:43:09,750 --> 00:43:08,079

ready to go to bed

869

00:43:11,589 --> 00:43:09,760

got ready to go and brush my teeth and

870

00:43:14,230 --> 00:43:11,599

she just popped it off

871

00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:14,240

grandma i saw the alien in the spaceship

872

00:43:19,030 --> 00:43:16,400

and we both said what

873

00:43:21,670 --> 00:43:19,040

and uh it was crazy and she just said i

874

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:21,680

saw the alien in the spaceship

875

00:43:25,270 --> 00:43:23,839

he said oh okay and i kind of just left

876

00:43:27,750 --> 00:43:25,280

it at that

877

00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:27,760

you know didn't go too far

878

00:43:30,790 --> 00:43:29,520

and uh

879

00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:30,800

thought well i'll ask her to draw a

880

00:43:35,270 --> 00:43:32,640

picture the next day so we're up in

881

00:43:37,270 --> 00:43:35,280

lafayette like that's our way

882

00:43:39,990 --> 00:43:37,280

so uh

883

00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:40,000

next morning i got up uh son goes to the

884

00:43:44,470 --> 00:43:42,480

post office at 6 30. he leaves at 6 30

885

00:43:46,630 --> 00:43:44,480

you know start his route

886

00:43:48,950 --> 00:43:46,640

daughter-in-law takes off about seven so

887

00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:48,960

i get up about 7 15. i'm just having

888

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:50,480

coffee and i'm going through youtube

889

00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:51,440

kids

890

00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:53,119

seeing what she was watching you know

891

00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:54,480

see if there was something she saw on

892

00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:55,680

the phone

893

00:43:59,829 --> 00:43:57,359

nothing

894

00:44:02,230 --> 00:43:59,839

so i'm like okay just her normal

895

00:44:04,230 --> 00:44:02,240

thing and bluey and trolls and whatever

896

00:44:08,150 --> 00:44:04,240

she was watching on there

897

00:44:10,069 --> 00:44:08,160

and uh so she comes down i made her

898

00:44:12,150 --> 00:44:10,079

bacon eggs and pancakes and the

899

00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:12,160

three-year-old came down you know

900

00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:14,400

not too much it was talker but

901
00:44:18,870 --> 00:44:16,400
anyway after i served it up i said you

902
00:44:20,390 --> 00:44:18,880
think you can draw us a picture later

903
00:44:22,550 --> 00:44:20,400
for grandma or something she gives you a

904
00:44:24,790 --> 00:44:22,560
piece of paper and she goes yeah so

905
00:44:26,230 --> 00:44:24,800
nonchalant about it's crazy

906
00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:26,240
so i left it one

907
00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:28,160
about 12 o'clock i guess and i get down

908
00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:30,160
the road so i'm not even in lafayette

909
00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:32,240
i'm heading back to india an hour away

910
00:44:36,550 --> 00:44:35,280
at 12 17 i hung up with my wife after a

911
00:44:38,870 --> 00:44:36,560
minute and

912
00:44:40,870 --> 00:44:38,880
a half phone call saying hey let me talk

913
00:44:42,870 --> 00:44:40,880

to chloe hey can she can you draw

914

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:42,880

grandma a picture sure five minutes

915

00:44:46,870 --> 00:44:44,400

later my wife

916

00:44:49,750 --> 00:44:46,880

sends me this picture right here and

917

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:49,760

there it's coming in now

918

00:44:54,309 --> 00:44:52,640

so it should be there in a minute or so

919

00:44:57,190 --> 00:44:54,319

and uh

920

00:44:58,390 --> 00:44:57,200

it just tripped me out and i haven't

921

00:44:59,750 --> 00:44:58,400

talked to her about it since because

922

00:45:00,870 --> 00:44:59,760

i've been down here working there up

923

00:45:02,390 --> 00:45:00,880

there

924

00:45:03,910 --> 00:45:02,400

but you know got a lot of questions to

925

00:45:05,430 --> 00:45:03,920

ask her but i don't like i said i don't

926

00:45:07,589 --> 00:45:05,440

want to like interrogate her because

927

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:07,599

she's there's no fear at all it's just

928

00:45:12,870 --> 00:45:10,240

so matter of fact

929

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:12,880

wow i'm i'm looking i'm looking at the

930

00:45:18,069 --> 00:45:15,760

picture now let me uh

931

00:45:20,950 --> 00:45:18,079

what crazy yeah what went through your

932

00:45:22,150 --> 00:45:20,960

mind when you saw this

933

00:45:47,349 --> 00:45:22,160

i

934

00:45:49,190 --> 00:45:47,359

holy crap moment she just had a contact

935

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:49,200

i'm pretty darn sure

936

00:45:54,870 --> 00:45:50,560

wow

937

00:45:58,829 --> 00:45:54,880

i just retweeted this out yeah i i don't

938

00:46:02,550 --> 00:46:00,950

uh i did ask her what it looked like

939

00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:02,560

that night when she said of course she's

940

00:46:05,349 --> 00:46:03,920

laying in the dark i couldn't even see

941

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:05,359

her she said it was a triangle with a

942

00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:07,200

bump on it now that's not a triangle

943

00:46:09,829 --> 00:46:08,160

nope

944

00:46:11,990 --> 00:46:09,839

but she did but she did say it was a

945

00:46:14,230 --> 00:46:12,000

triangle with a bump on it but man those

946

00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:14,240

eyes i mean i focus on those eyes that's

947

00:46:23,190 --> 00:46:21,910

this is pretty interesting man it's

948

00:46:25,270 --> 00:46:23,200

pretty interesting you got to keep us

949

00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:25,280

posted

950

00:46:35,190 --> 00:46:32,950

we never talk about it you know i'm the

951
00:46:36,710 --> 00:46:35,200
crazy grandfather crazy relative but you

952
00:46:40,829 --> 00:46:36,720
know we don't talk about this stuff

953
00:46:43,270 --> 00:46:40,839
around kids or nothing right you know

954
00:46:45,670 --> 00:46:43,280
um and it just

955
00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:45,680
it came down jimmy

956
00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:48,079
well um

957
00:46:52,710 --> 00:46:50,880
yeah yeah maybe it was a cartoon she saw

958
00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:52,720
on tv

959
00:46:56,790 --> 00:46:54,480
maybe it was this maybe i mean maybe

960
00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:56,800
it's something else of course but

961
00:47:00,150 --> 00:46:58,480
uh correct correct that's why i was

962
00:47:01,910 --> 00:47:00,160
looking on the youtube kids that you

963
00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:01,920

know on my phone to see what she had

964

00:47:07,670 --> 00:47:05,280

been watching right right right

965

00:47:09,829 --> 00:47:07,680

wow this is incredible yeah you got to

966

00:47:11,670 --> 00:47:09,839

keep us posted man and uh i'll talk to

967

00:47:14,390 --> 00:47:11,680

you next thursday i'll talk to you next

968

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:14,400

thursday give me the update okay

969

00:47:19,349 --> 00:47:17,040

in the meantime all right my man happy

970

00:47:20,710 --> 00:47:19,359

thanksgiving be safe out there

971

00:47:22,950 --> 00:47:20,720

thanksgiving

972

00:47:24,950 --> 00:47:22,960

fate or not love y'all

973

00:47:29,190 --> 00:47:24,960

this is for all you fate or not out

974

00:47:34,470 --> 00:47:32,309

number 624 to 26 everybody and it's time

975

00:47:37,190 --> 00:47:34,480

to fade the blast fade to black thank

976

00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:37,200

you jt be safe my friend

977

00:47:42,150 --> 00:47:38,960

all right jimmy

978

00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:42,160

that just rocks right there that just

979

00:47:46,549 --> 00:47:44,400

rocks the the picture's incredible now

980

00:47:48,309 --> 00:47:46,559

i've retweeted it if you want to check

981

00:47:50,069 --> 00:47:48,319

it out follow me on twitter at j church

982

00:47:52,630 --> 00:47:50,079

radio and you'll see it uh pop up right

983

00:47:53,910 --> 00:47:52,640

there in my feed but uh

984

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:53,920

that's uh

985

00:47:58,470 --> 00:47:56,400

it makes you wonder where this uh

986

00:48:02,309 --> 00:47:58,480

ultimately is going to go

987

00:48:04,309 --> 00:48:02,319

um when uh my daughter

988

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:04,319

nicole she was about two or three years

989

00:48:08,790 --> 00:48:07,520

old she was young and uh

990

00:48:11,829 --> 00:48:08,800

and she

991

00:48:13,829 --> 00:48:11,839

uh was in daycare you know at that age

992

00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:13,839

it was before preschool

993

00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:16,480

and uh and i picked her up from

994

00:48:21,510 --> 00:48:19,280

from daycare this lady's house and we're

995

00:48:23,349 --> 00:48:21,520

driving home she's in the back seat in

996

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:23,359

in her baby seat

997

00:48:28,790 --> 00:48:24,480

and

998

00:48:31,030 --> 00:48:28,800

she says to me as i'm driving up uh

999

00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:31,040

ventura boulevard

1000

00:48:34,710 --> 00:48:32,640

she goes daddy

1001
00:48:36,790 --> 00:48:34,720
i want to open a restaurant

1002
00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:36,800
and i want it

1003
00:48:41,430 --> 00:48:39,680
uh i i want to serve

1004
00:48:44,069 --> 00:48:41,440
and she you know she

1005
00:48:45,750 --> 00:48:44,079
lays out the menu and i'm driving like

1006
00:48:48,309 --> 00:48:45,760
what

1007
00:48:50,549 --> 00:48:48,319
and you know burgers and this and that

1008
00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:50,559
and and she's talking about this i have

1009
00:48:53,829 --> 00:48:51,680
no idea

1010
00:48:55,230 --> 00:48:53,839
and it was but i i didn't fret i thought

1011
00:48:57,190 --> 00:48:55,240
man

1012
00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:57,200
restaurateur

1013
00:49:01,910 --> 00:48:59,680

i got me a little saucy a in the back

1014

00:49:03,270 --> 00:49:01,920

seat she's going to she's going to be a

1015

00:49:05,829 --> 00:49:03,280

chef

1016

00:49:07,190 --> 00:49:05,839

right okay so all of this michelin you

1017

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:07,200

know

1018

00:49:11,829 --> 00:49:09,760

stars is so anyway

1019

00:49:14,230 --> 00:49:11,839

was it like a week later

1020

00:49:16,790 --> 00:49:14,240

and we're sitting there on the couch and

1021

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:16,800

we're watching spongebob squarepants

1022

00:49:21,750 --> 00:49:18,720

which i had never seen before and it's

1023

00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:21,760

on tv and then there was everything she

1024

00:49:27,190 --> 00:49:24,160

laid out in the back seat

1025

00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:27,200

the krabby patties

1026

00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:29,040

the restaurant

1027

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:31,680

the menu and she got it from spongebob

1028

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:32,960

squarepants

1029

00:49:36,309 --> 00:49:34,000

now

1030

00:49:39,190 --> 00:49:36,319

uh i kind of bummed

1031

00:49:41,030 --> 00:49:39,200

but then it really she was so young she

1032

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:41,040

was like two

1033

00:49:45,349 --> 00:49:42,079

and

1034

00:49:47,829 --> 00:49:45,359

i was like wow

1035

00:49:49,030 --> 00:49:47,839

wow for her to have that memory and that

1036

00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:49,040

recall

1037

00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:51,280

and and make plans about a restaurant

1038

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:54,000

and already had the menu laid out

1039

00:49:58,950 --> 00:49:57,040

but it was spongebob squarepants

1040

00:50:01,349 --> 00:49:58,960

nicole i love you but that's a true

1041

00:50:03,349 --> 00:50:01,359

story let's see who's up next happy

1042

00:50:06,150 --> 00:50:03,359

thanksgiving this is fade to black fader

1043

00:50:08,390 --> 00:50:06,160

night who's calling

1044

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:08,400

hey jimmy this is paul how are you

1045

00:50:12,309 --> 00:50:10,480

doing i'm doing good paul where are you

1046

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:12,319

calling from

1047

00:50:17,589 --> 00:50:14,880

uh from south of detroit bud how are you

1048

00:50:18,870 --> 00:50:17,599

doing south of detroit i'm doing good

1049

00:50:20,710 --> 00:50:18,880

what's on your mind tonight happy

1050

00:50:24,549 --> 00:50:20,720

thanksgiving

1051

00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:24,559

tried to call you around halloween but

1052

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:27,040

uh it's been a while since i called i

1053

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,280

called a lot last summer you may recall

1054

00:50:34,470 --> 00:50:31,520

a leprechaun story i told you about when

1055

00:50:36,630 --> 00:50:34,480

i did i initially grew up in detroit but

1056

00:50:38,790 --> 00:50:36,640

yeah i actually keep a list jimmy of

1057

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:38,800

everything because this this town monroe

1058

00:50:42,950 --> 00:50:41,040

michigan is so haunted i keep a list

1059

00:50:44,309 --> 00:50:42,960

jimmy like i'm serious like i keep a

1060

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:44,319

list of all the things i want to tell

1061

00:50:47,990 --> 00:50:47,200

you about so um general george custer

1062

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:48,000

was

1063

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:51,440

last in monroe michigan we got the river

1064

00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:53,680

racing battlefield i told you about the

1065

00:50:58,549 --> 00:50:56,240

ghosts and how i've seen so many ufos

1066

00:51:00,870 --> 00:50:58,559

over in michigan in the lakes honestly

1067

00:51:02,710 --> 00:51:00,880

gosh jimmy i i've counted since over the

1068

00:51:04,710 --> 00:51:02,720

summer because i haven't called you

1069

00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:04,720

since then i've counted it and i stopped

1070

00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:07,440

counting at 30. i've seen so many ufos

1071

00:51:11,349 --> 00:51:09,680

like i promised everybody you go out to

1072

00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:11,359

lake erie in july you'll see him you

1073

00:51:14,309 --> 00:51:13,440

know like you said money in the bank

1074

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:14,319

and

1075

00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:16,160

the most interesting why i bring up

1076

00:51:21,030 --> 00:51:18,240

general george custer is because his

1077

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:21,040

house is here in monroe michigan and his

1078

00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:23,359

family me and some of my buddies were

1079

00:51:28,790 --> 00:51:26,640

doing a ghost on at uh the cemetery it's

1080

00:51:31,270 --> 00:51:28,800

rosewood cemetery off fourth street in

1081

00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:31,280

monroe michigan he's still got he's not

1082

00:51:35,349 --> 00:51:32,960

bathed in himself but his whole family

1083

00:51:37,030 --> 00:51:35,359

isn't there now jimmy i've seen a lot of

1084

00:51:38,549 --> 00:51:37,040

ghosts i've seen a lot of stuff going in

1085

00:51:40,790 --> 00:51:38,559

detroit but i've never

1086

00:51:42,470 --> 00:51:40,800

seen anything like like i'm like i got

1087

00:51:44,069 --> 00:51:42,480

chills just thinking about like right

1088

00:51:45,910 --> 00:51:44,079

now like all the hairs are standing up

1089

00:51:48,309 --> 00:51:45,920

on my arm this is what i wanted to call

1090

00:51:50,630 --> 00:51:48,319

you about halloween i mean so i we're in

1091

00:51:52,390 --> 00:51:50,640

the we're like near some guy's backyard

1092

00:51:54,870 --> 00:51:52,400

where you can see the cemetery off the

1093

00:51:58,549 --> 00:51:54,880

road jimmy now i've never seen anything

1094

00:52:00,630 --> 00:51:58,559

like this in my life a full apparition

1095

00:52:03,829 --> 00:52:00,640

this thing was like kind of behind the

1096

00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:03,839

fence and i mean it was like a green

1097

00:52:10,390 --> 00:52:07,440

glowing ghost jimmy i mean it was when

1098

00:52:13,349 --> 00:52:10,400

full phantom looked like kind of like a

1099

00:52:16,390 --> 00:52:13,359

woman in like the 1800s but like a like

1100

00:52:18,870 --> 00:52:16,400

a neon look not like a neon green like

1101

00:52:20,950 --> 00:52:18,880

that dark eely green mist

1102

00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:20,960

and this was a dark night the rain was

1103

00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:23,520

going the rain was going i stepped out

1104

00:52:26,950 --> 00:52:25,119

of my buddy's car to smoke you know

1105

00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:26,960

because my buddy's into the ghost

1106

00:52:31,190 --> 00:52:29,200

hunting thing he got me into it in coast

1107

00:52:34,390 --> 00:52:31,200

to coast way back in the early 90s you

1108

00:52:36,549 --> 00:52:34,400

know but i mean it was trippy but i'll

1109

00:52:38,309 --> 00:52:36,559

tell you jimmy you ever come out here

1110

00:52:40,950 --> 00:52:38,319

there's just too many harder things to

1111

00:52:42,790 --> 00:52:40,960

see uh the river racing battlefield when

1112

00:52:45,589 --> 00:52:42,800

i was younger in the 90s would go out

1113

00:52:47,150 --> 00:52:45,599

there um you'd hear musket fire why

1114

00:52:50,470 --> 00:52:47,160

would you be hearing muslim fighter in

1115

00:52:53,109 --> 00:52:50,480

1996 you know you've got hellenberg or

1116

00:52:54,630 --> 00:52:53,119

the kids call it devil's island or dog

1117

00:52:56,790 --> 00:52:54,640

lady island was supposed to be these

1118

00:52:59,670 --> 00:52:56,800

demon dogs or one nephew i don't know

1119

00:53:01,430 --> 00:52:59,680

why he's people in michigan are busy but

1120

00:53:04,150 --> 00:53:01,440

i don't know why people don't do there's

1121

00:53:05,829 --> 00:53:04,160

a couple documentaries about the dog

1122

00:53:07,750 --> 00:53:05,839

lady on youtube

1123

00:53:10,230 --> 00:53:07,760

um they uh

1124

00:53:12,470 --> 00:53:10,240

this uh you can look up like the most

1125

00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,480

haunted places in michigan and river

1126

00:53:16,230 --> 00:53:14,400

race and battlefield comes up on it all

1127

00:53:17,990 --> 00:53:16,240

the time but i think people have been

1128

00:53:20,390 --> 00:53:18,000

there's more people like i've seen a guy

1129

00:53:22,710 --> 00:53:20,400

up doing some great exploring on

1130

00:53:25,190 --> 00:53:22,720

mackinac island and he says some of the

1131

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:25,200

hotels up there haunted i never made it

1132

00:53:28,790 --> 00:53:26,880

to mackinac we drove across the bridge

1133

00:53:31,109 --> 00:53:28,800

when i was a kid but hey bud i just

1134

00:53:33,030 --> 00:53:31,119

wanted to say happy thanksgiving you're

1135

00:53:34,470 --> 00:53:33,040

always inspiring me and maybe if no one

1136

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:34,480

else wants it maybe i should write a

1137

00:53:37,750 --> 00:53:36,000

book about some of your stuff i

1138

00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:37,760

absolutely should

1139

00:53:40,950 --> 00:53:39,359

well i wish i could take you guys to

1140

00:53:43,109 --> 00:53:40,960

detroit like i was telling some of the

1141

00:53:45,670 --> 00:53:43,119

champions because there's just so many

1142

00:53:47,270 --> 00:53:45,680

abandoned parts of detroit and i had so

1143

00:53:49,910 --> 00:53:47,280

many haunted things

1144

00:53:52,549 --> 00:53:49,920

happen to me when i grew up in detroit

1145

00:53:54,309 --> 00:53:52,559

and a lot of things with cars too man

1146

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:54,319

but we had this old navy

1147

00:53:58,549 --> 00:53:56,880

neighbor mr ed and i we were all of us

1148

00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:58,559

neighborhood kids were afraid to go by

1149

00:54:03,030 --> 00:54:01,119

his house he had an old car and i swear

1150

00:54:04,069 --> 00:54:03,040

that car the radio would turn off by

1151

00:54:09,109 --> 00:54:04,079

itself

1152

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:09,119

last time i seen any team resembling

1153

00:54:14,230 --> 00:54:12,319

that was what was that movie uh stephen

1154

00:54:16,390 --> 00:54:14,240

king did about uh

1155

00:54:18,790 --> 00:54:16,400

christine right there the haunted car

1156

00:54:20,390 --> 00:54:18,800

right right yeah yeah that was a good

1157

00:54:22,150 --> 00:54:20,400

movie

1158

00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:22,160

i know there's people waiting and happy

1159

00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:24,640

thanksgiving and uh be blessed and you

1160

00:54:28,230 --> 00:54:26,400

and your family everybody's amazing i'm

1161

00:54:31,589 --> 00:54:28,240

ready to and welcome you yeah happy

1162

00:54:34,309 --> 00:54:31,599

holidays youtube paul happy thanksgiving

1163

00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:34,319

and uh if i would if i was paul and this

1164

00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:37,200

kind of action is going down

1165

00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:39,359

around me and my state

1166

00:54:45,750 --> 00:54:42,000

uh paul listen to me man just get on the

1167

00:54:48,630 --> 00:54:45,760

net and find a local paranormal group a

1168

00:54:49,430 --> 00:54:48,640

local paranormal ghost hunting group

1169

00:54:53,910 --> 00:54:49,440

and

1170

00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:53,920

man get the stuff on video

1171

00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:57,119

and uh go do a ghost hunt go do a real

1172

00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:58,400

ghost hunt

1173

00:55:01,829 --> 00:55:00,079

that's that's what i would do

1174

00:55:03,750 --> 00:55:01,839

i mean i wouldn't

1175

00:55:06,309 --> 00:55:03,760

i i wouldn't pass go i wouldn't collect

1176

00:55:08,549 --> 00:55:06,319

200 i'd go straight to a paranormal

1177

00:55:10,789 --> 00:55:08,559

group that's what i would do and uh

1178

00:55:11,750 --> 00:55:10,799

that's that's my advice

1179

00:55:14,470 --> 00:55:11,760

uh

1180

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:14,480

i'm not a paranormal i see i i don't do

1181

00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:16,160

ghost hunting

1182

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:18,240

but i know people that do

1183

00:55:20,789 --> 00:55:19,440

right

1184

00:55:22,789 --> 00:55:20,799

and uh

1185

00:55:26,470 --> 00:55:22,799

that's what i would do i would uh i

1186

00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:26,480

would get on the net there's got to be

1187

00:55:31,270 --> 00:55:29,040

multiple paranormal societies right

1188

00:55:34,150 --> 00:55:31,280

there in detroit has to be there let's

1189

00:55:36,710 --> 00:55:34,160

see who's up next happy thanksgiving

1190

00:55:38,630 --> 00:55:36,720

it's a very special fader night who's

1191

00:55:41,670 --> 00:55:38,640

calling

1192

00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:41,680

hi jimmy this is dj from north carolina

1193

00:55:47,589 --> 00:55:45,040

dj from north no it is not i i don't

1194

00:55:51,750 --> 00:55:50,150

it is how you doing how was your dinner

1195

00:55:54,950 --> 00:55:51,760

today

1196

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:54,960

it was good how was yours it was it was

1197

00:56:01,109 --> 00:55:56,640

perfect

1198

00:56:03,670 --> 00:56:01,119

yeah you know um i'm going to ask you

1199

00:56:05,589 --> 00:56:03,680

because this is what i find

1200

00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:05,599

some people

1201
00:56:09,990 --> 00:56:08,319
do weird stuff for thanksgiving dinner

1202
00:56:13,349 --> 00:56:10,000
and i don't want to show up at

1203
00:56:14,870 --> 00:56:13,359
somebody's house and see

1204
00:56:15,670 --> 00:56:14,880
i don't know

1205
00:56:19,190 --> 00:56:15,680
uh

1206
00:56:21,750 --> 00:56:20,549
i want

1207
00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:21,760
i

1208
00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:33,599
do you cook

1209
00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:34,880
uh

1210
00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:36,720
salmon

1211
00:56:38,870 --> 00:56:37,760
trout

1212
00:56:40,710 --> 00:56:38,880
right

1213
00:56:42,549 --> 00:56:40,720

we have trout

1214

00:56:44,630 --> 00:56:42,559

what

1215

00:56:46,710 --> 00:56:44,640

no man

1216

00:56:49,510 --> 00:56:46,720

don't even don't even go there i don't

1217

00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:49,520

care how much cranberry sauce you got

1218

00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:51,040

right

1219

00:56:56,069 --> 00:56:53,920

i i don't need a leg of lamb

1220

00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:56,079

right you know what i'm saying

1221

00:57:02,630 --> 00:56:58,960

exactly okay so exactly tell me that

1222

00:57:06,230 --> 00:57:02,640

your thanksgiving dinner was proper

1223

00:57:09,109 --> 00:57:06,240

yes it was turkey mashed potatoes you

1224

00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:09,119

know mac and cheese everything oh

1225

00:57:12,150 --> 00:57:10,079

man

1226
00:57:14,069 --> 00:57:12,160
see mac and cheese is an added bonus

1227
00:57:15,430 --> 00:57:14,079
that's a good call

1228
00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:15,440
it is

1229
00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:17,839
yeah that's a good call right there

1230
00:57:23,910 --> 00:57:21,200
that's a good call and and i don't okay

1231
00:57:25,109 --> 00:57:23,920
um i i don't mind i have to have mashed

1232
00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:25,119
potatoes

1233
00:57:33,910 --> 00:57:32,400
right mac and cheese is a good bonus

1234
00:57:36,069 --> 00:57:33,920
there's things

1235
00:57:38,390 --> 00:57:36,079
that you can add to that but it's got to

1236
00:57:41,430 --> 00:57:38,400
be mashed potatoes gravy cranberry sauce

1237
00:57:43,829 --> 00:57:41,440
turkey stuffing green bean casserole

1238
00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:43,839

yeah right it's not thanksgiving without

1239

00:57:49,190 --> 00:57:46,079

those things that's it you need those

1240

00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:49,200

five on the table you can add what oh

1241

00:58:01,910 --> 00:57:52,640

of course really good biscuits right

1242

00:58:07,750 --> 00:58:05,349

all right so what's on your mind dj

1243

00:58:10,789 --> 00:58:07,760

so i had something interesting to tell

1244

00:58:12,950 --> 00:58:10,799

you i think it was a couple weeks back

1245

00:58:14,230 --> 00:58:12,960

you had and i hope i'm pronouncing his

1246

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:14,240

name right

1247

00:58:21,190 --> 00:58:17,440

uh whitley freaking striver yeah whitley

1248

00:58:23,829 --> 00:58:21,200

streamer yeah absolutely

1249

00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:23,839

and um i remember that night you were

1250

00:58:28,549 --> 00:58:26,720

having a lot of or he was having whoever

1251

00:58:31,589 --> 00:58:28,559

all of us i don't know

1252

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:31,599

we're having a lot of interesting little

1253

00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:33,440

technical errors

1254

00:58:40,549 --> 00:58:37,200

well that night i usually stream my show

1255

00:58:41,349 --> 00:58:40,559

or your show excuse me through my xbox

1256

00:58:44,069 --> 00:58:41,359

um

1257

00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:44,079

and that night i happened to be doing

1258

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:45,040

that

1259

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:49,680

and my xbox had this very odd audio

1260

00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:52,319

malfunction that i've never heard it

1261

00:58:56,870 --> 00:58:53,359

make

1262

00:58:59,430 --> 00:58:56,880

in my whole life it may have been the tv

1263

00:59:01,829 --> 00:58:59,440

but either way i've owned a lot of this

1264

00:59:04,870 --> 00:59:01,839

one particular kind of tv

1265

00:59:07,670 --> 00:59:04,880

and a lot of x xboxes over the years and

1266

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:07,680

i've never heard it make this and it was

1267

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:10,480

this very weird like high-pitched

1268

00:59:13,990 --> 00:59:11,440

like

1269

00:59:16,230 --> 00:59:14,000

almost irritating

1270

00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:16,240

and all i could think was

1271

00:59:27,270 --> 00:59:25,589

i'm i

1272

00:59:29,349 --> 00:59:27,280

you are correct

1273

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:29,359

but let me ask you this let me ask you

1274

00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:31,920

this um dj and by the way happy

1275

00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:33,440

thanksgiving it's great to hear your

1276

00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:36,000

voice thanksgiving to you too but let me

1277

00:59:41,589 --> 00:59:38,720

ask you did anybody else make comments

1278

00:59:45,510 --> 00:59:41,599

in the chat rooms or on twitter about it

1279

00:59:47,990 --> 00:59:45,520

or do you think it was only you

1280

00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:48,000

you know i didn't notice because i was

1281

00:59:54,069 --> 00:59:50,960

so busy like the noise was so odd and it

1282

00:59:56,230 --> 00:59:54,079

was so loud like it was going over what

1283

00:59:58,390 --> 00:59:56,240

my volume would have been

1284

01:00:00,230 --> 00:59:58,400

um and it was so weird that even my

1285

01:00:02,309 --> 01:00:00,240

roommate came like running in and we're

1286

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:02,319

trying to figure out like what the sound

1287

01:00:08,069 --> 01:00:05,839

is we're like oh make it stop you know

1288

01:00:11,109 --> 01:00:08,079

so we were so fixated on that that i

1289

01:00:13,829 --> 01:00:11,119

didn't really notice that or if anybody

1290

01:00:15,430 --> 01:00:13,839

else was experiencing the same thing but

1291

01:00:17,190 --> 01:00:15,440

i just thought it was weird and

1292

01:00:19,829 --> 01:00:17,200

interesting that like you guys were

1293

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:19,839

having the the funky things happen some

1294

01:00:24,069 --> 01:00:21,920

of which i know us viewers could see and

1295

01:00:26,710 --> 01:00:24,079

we were commenting on that

1296

01:00:30,230 --> 01:00:26,720

but um yeah it was there for me to have

1297

01:00:32,789 --> 01:00:30,240

it happen tears freaky yeah yeah yeah dj

1298

01:00:34,390 --> 01:00:32,799

i there are certain guests that i have

1299

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:34,400

on this show

1300

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:37,680

um and you can hear right now

1301

01:00:42,950 --> 01:00:40,319

this is everything running correctly as

1302

01:00:46,069 --> 01:00:42,960

it should there's no noises there's no

1303

01:00:47,270 --> 01:00:46,079

clicks there's no nothing going on this

1304

01:00:50,470 --> 01:00:47,280

is normal

1305

01:00:52,870 --> 01:00:50,480

and then there are times uh

1306

01:00:54,710 --> 01:00:52,880

you know this studio runs

1307

01:00:57,670 --> 01:00:54,720

it's quiet it's good

1308

01:00:59,589 --> 01:00:57,680

there are times i have on guests uh that

1309

01:01:01,750 --> 01:00:59,599

they attract

1310

01:01:04,150 --> 01:01:01,760

electromagnetic

1311

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:04,160

stuff around them

1312

01:01:11,510 --> 01:01:05,040

and

1313

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:11,520

now i'll just write it out uh who did i

1314

01:01:17,510 --> 01:01:14,960

have on the show last night um

1315

01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:17,520

oh he was awesome who was on oh it was

1316

01:01:22,710 --> 01:01:20,640

so great um help me out oh no the last

1317

01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:22,720

time was dave schrader dave was okay

1318

01:01:28,309 --> 01:01:25,440

yeah except for when his wife went when

1319

01:01:31,349 --> 01:01:28,319

he popped in out of the blackness

1320

01:01:34,150 --> 01:01:31,359

and and i literally wet myself that was

1321

01:01:36,549 --> 01:01:34,160

crazy um but

1322

01:01:39,510 --> 01:01:36,559

uh i had debbie cobble and then i had

1323

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:39,520

margie k on i had debbie cobble last

1324

01:01:45,349 --> 01:01:42,640

week electromagnetic interference uh

1325

01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:45,359

margie k on the other night

1326

01:01:51,190 --> 01:01:46,640

and

1327

01:01:52,630 --> 01:01:51,200

eventually ended

1328

01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:52,640

but they all say the same thing this

1329

01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:54,240

stuff happens every time i'm around

1330

01:01:59,349 --> 01:01:56,880

electric you know electrical stuff it

1331

01:02:02,150 --> 01:01:59,359

uh things just go crazy so yeah it

1332

01:02:05,029 --> 01:02:02,160

happens whitley's got the juice

1333

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,039

there's no question about it he does

1334

01:02:10,309 --> 01:02:07,520

i really enjoyed your guests from last

1335

01:02:13,589 --> 01:02:10,319

night's story about the crucifix and

1336

01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:13,599

everything and on another note i

1337

01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:16,400

convinced my book club to

1338

01:02:21,349 --> 01:02:19,200

uh take on the rachel's eyes book so we

1339

01:02:23,430 --> 01:02:21,359

just all got that and we've just started

1340

01:02:26,470 --> 01:02:23,440

reading it oh

1341

01:02:29,270 --> 01:02:26,480

circle back to me um on that let me know

1342

01:02:31,670 --> 01:02:29,280

how the book club uh reacts to it

1343

01:02:34,549 --> 01:02:31,680

um okay i i've got it

1344

01:02:36,710 --> 01:02:34,559

i haven't been purchasing another book

1345

01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:36,720

that was mentioned i think it was last

1346

01:02:41,910 --> 01:02:39,839

week sarah i'm not sure how to pronounce

1347

01:02:44,230 --> 01:02:41,920

the rest of her name it's three names

1348

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:44,240

sarah cosby breskmann

1349

01:02:49,349 --> 01:02:47,200

yes thank you thank you yes we're to be

1350

01:02:52,470 --> 01:02:49,359

getting her book and reading that neck i

1351

01:02:54,549 --> 01:02:52,480

have that book right here uh

1352

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:54,559

that that's an incredible read you're

1353

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:57,839

going to love it dj happy thanksgiving

1354

01:03:02,309 --> 01:03:00,319

all right give me everything jimmy give

1355

01:03:03,750 --> 01:03:02,319

my best to you and your family thank you

1356

01:03:04,870 --> 01:03:03,760

so much

1357

01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:04,880

you too

1358

01:03:12,710 --> 01:03:11,109

bye

1359

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:12,720

and uh

1360

01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:15,200

yeah it's sarah bressman's book uh i

1361

01:03:19,510 --> 01:03:17,119

have it right here is an incredible read

1362

01:03:22,470 --> 01:03:19,520

highly highly recommend it i haven't

1363

01:03:24,630 --> 01:03:22,480

read rachel's eyes i do have it here but

1364

01:03:26,870 --> 01:03:24,640

i haven't cracked that one yet

1365

01:03:28,630 --> 01:03:26,880

this is fade to black

1366

01:03:30,549 --> 01:03:28,640

it's a very special

1367

01:03:32,390 --> 01:03:30,559

fader night thanksgiving

1368

01:03:33,829 --> 01:03:32,400

taking your calls all night long i'm

1369

01:03:37,029 --> 01:03:33,839

your host jimmy church this is fade to

1370

01:03:38,470 --> 01:03:37,039

black i'm the game changer and on x

1371

01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:38,480

networks

1372

01:03:41,670 --> 01:03:40,079

i'll be back with more of your phone

1373

01:03:46,150 --> 01:03:41,680

calls after this short break stay with

1374

01:03:46,160 --> 01:03:58,549

so

1375

01:04:05,750 --> 01:04:00,710

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1376

01:04:11,589 --> 01:04:08,150

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1377

01:04:15,109 --> 01:04:11,599

powerhouse kumx db

1378

01:04:20,230 --> 01:04:16,950

this is billy carson with forbidden

1379

01:04:22,230 --> 01:04:20,240

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1380

01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:22,240

has just reached its one year

1381

01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:25,440

anniversary that's right one year and as

1382

01:04:30,470 --> 01:04:27,680

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1383

01:04:33,510 --> 01:04:30,480

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1384

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:33,520

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1385

01:04:39,270 --> 01:04:36,640

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1386

01:04:42,230 --> 01:04:39,280

documentaries conferences workshops

1387

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:42,240

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1388

01:04:47,190 --> 01:04:44,880

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1389

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:47,200

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1390

01:04:53,990 --> 01:04:49,359

mobile device or get the forbidden

1391

01:04:57,029 --> 01:04:54,000

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1392

01:05:00,630 --> 01:04:57,039

itunes or google play today and use

1393

01:05:03,109 --> 01:05:00,640

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1394

01:05:07,990 --> 01:05:03,119

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1395

01:05:12,150 --> 01:05:10,069

because you never got that pony you

1396

01:05:13,829 --> 01:05:12,160

always wanted

1397

01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:13,839

damn it

1398

01:05:20,870 --> 01:05:16,240

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1399

01:05:24,870 --> 01:05:22,390

listen i know

1400

01:05:27,190 --> 01:05:24,880

and you know that you've always wanted

1401
01:05:29,510 --> 01:05:27,200
your first crystal skull or maybe you're

1402
01:05:31,750 --> 01:05:29,520
a collector just like me but you just

1403
01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:31,760
don't know where to go to find the real

1404
01:05:35,349 --> 01:05:32,640
thing

1405
01:05:37,349 --> 01:05:35,359
then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1406
01:05:39,750 --> 01:05:37,359
the crystalskull.com

1407
01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:39,760
carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1408
01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:41,760
of the most respected ancient crystal

1409
01:05:46,069 --> 01:05:44,240
skulls in the world all of her unique

1410
01:05:48,390 --> 01:05:46,079
skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1411
01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:48,400
einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1412
01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:50,400
carved from the finest gemstone and

1413
01:05:55,109 --> 01:05:53,119

materials imprinting is the process of

1414

01:05:58,710 --> 01:05:55,119

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1415

01:06:01,190 --> 01:05:58,720

master skull or master computer einstein

1416

01:06:02,870 --> 01:06:01,200

the ancient crystal skull to see

1417

01:06:06,190 --> 01:06:02,880

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1418

01:06:07,829 --> 01:06:06,200

skulls just visit her store at

1419

01:06:10,390 --> 01:06:07,839

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1420

01:06:12,950 --> 01:06:10,400

the banner over on our site don't forget

1421

01:06:15,829 --> 01:06:12,960

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1422

01:06:18,870 --> 01:06:15,839

to receive 10 off of your order today

1423

01:06:21,750 --> 01:06:18,880

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1424

01:06:26,870 --> 01:06:21,760

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1425

01:06:31,589 --> 01:06:29,029

when you take the beans from central

1426
01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:31,599
america with dashes of indonesian and

1427
01:06:37,190 --> 01:06:34,079
african mixed in and then roasted to the

1428
01:06:39,750 --> 01:06:37,200
dark side of fade to black you create

1429
01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:39,760
the ultimate brew of fringe

1430
01:06:45,990 --> 01:06:42,720
introducing the fade to black blend from

1431
01:06:48,789 --> 01:06:46,000
river moon coffee yes river moon's

1432
01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:48,799
darkest customized roast was created for

1433
01:06:54,150 --> 01:06:51,599
the love of fade to black

1434
01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:54,160
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1435
01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:56,799
smoking the beans is in every sip of

1436
01:07:01,750 --> 01:07:00,400
this full-bodied dark java i need my

1437
01:07:04,309 --> 01:07:01,760
coffee doc

1438
01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:04,319

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1439

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:07,359

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1440

01:07:12,549 --> 01:07:09,839

further into the darkness of the roast

1441

01:07:15,150 --> 01:07:12,559

is fade to black blend from river moon

1442

01:07:17,109 --> 01:07:15,160

coffee just click on the banner at

1443

01:07:20,950 --> 01:07:17,119

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1444

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:20,960

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1445

01:07:26,000 --> 01:07:29,430

on jimmychurchradio.com

1446

01:07:33,270 --> 01:07:31,349

hi this is race hops here repping the

1447

01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:33,280

planet and you're listening to my good

1448

01:07:39,990 --> 01:07:37,839

friend jimmy church fade to black

1449

01:07:42,069 --> 01:07:40,000

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1450

01:07:45,109 --> 01:07:42,079

jimmychurchradio.com

1451

01:07:47,349 --> 01:07:45,119

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1452

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:47,359

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1453

01:07:56,630 --> 01:07:54,950

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1454

01:07:58,870 --> 01:07:56,640

we're the honey brothers

1455

01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:58,880

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1456

01:08:02,150 --> 01:08:00,480

revolution

1457

01:08:04,069 --> 01:08:02,160

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1458

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:04,079

and you can become an official fate or

1459

01:08:07,349 --> 01:08:06,400

not by just going to our membership

1460

01:08:10,710 --> 01:08:07,359

section

1461

01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:12,710

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1462

01:08:17,349 --> 01:08:15,039

conscious life expo and you're listening

1463

01:08:19,749 --> 01:08:17,359

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1464

01:08:23,349 --> 01:08:19,759

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1465

01:08:25,189 --> 01:08:23,359

astrological chart since 1963. true

1466

01:08:26,870 --> 01:08:25,199

story

1467

01:08:28,550 --> 01:08:26,880

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1468

01:08:42,149 --> 01:08:28,560

report and you're listening to jimmy

1469

01:08:42,159 --> 01:08:57,990

so

1470

01:09:01,510 --> 01:08:59,510

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1471

01:09:03,189 --> 01:09:01,520

jimmy church

1472

01:09:07,510 --> 01:09:03,199

that's crazy isn't it

1473

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:07,520

that's cool look at that

1474

01:09:11,349 --> 01:09:08,960

yeah

1475

01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:11,359

happy thanksgiving everybody let me see

1476

01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:13,920

i got a remote control for that too

1477

01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:17,440

let's see which one is off there it goes

1478

01:09:21,510 --> 01:09:19,199

all right i would like that i'd see i

1479

01:09:23,189 --> 01:09:21,520

don't have a place to put it otherwise i

1480

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:23,199

would have that in the background

1481

01:09:27,430 --> 01:09:26,080

lit up all night long and to distract

1482

01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:27,440

everybody

1483

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:29,920

happy thanksgiving fade to black i am

1484

01:09:33,590 --> 01:09:31,520

your host jimmy church taking your phone

1485

01:09:38,070 --> 01:09:33,600

calls all night long hanging out

1486

01:09:39,510 --> 01:09:38,080

with this huge big wonderful fun family

1487

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:39,520

the fader knots

1488

01:09:43,510 --> 01:09:41,600

and i hope everybody had a great dinner

1489

01:09:45,349 --> 01:09:43,520

maybe you haven't had dinner yet depends

1490

01:09:46,470 --> 01:09:45,359

on what time zone you're in

1491

01:09:49,829 --> 01:09:46,480

but uh

1492

01:09:51,590 --> 01:09:49,839

yeah hawaii is probably just firing up

1493

01:09:54,470 --> 01:09:51,600

right about now

1494

01:09:56,470 --> 01:09:54,480

let's uh get back to the phones let's go

1495

01:09:58,790 --> 01:09:56,480

happy thanksgiving you're up next who's

1496

01:10:03,510 --> 01:09:58,800

calling

1497

01:10:09,430 --> 01:10:05,430

how are you

1498

01:10:12,229 --> 01:10:09,440

thanksgiving

1499

01:10:14,070 --> 01:10:12,239

thank you i would like to send a

1500

01:10:17,110 --> 01:10:14,080

special shout out to

1501

01:10:19,510 --> 01:10:17,120

all of your um you and rita's network

1502

01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:19,520

and your fader not fans then the

1503

01:10:23,430 --> 01:10:20,960

community

1504

01:10:25,669 --> 01:10:23,440

um happy thanksgiving everyone i'm

1505

01:10:27,350 --> 01:10:25,679

grateful to be back on your guys's

1506

01:10:30,070 --> 01:10:27,360

frequent or yours

1507

01:10:32,149 --> 01:10:30,080

all of your frequencies and

1508

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:32,159

yeah this thanksgiving i'm just grateful

1509

01:10:36,390 --> 01:10:33,120

that

1510

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:36,400

i'm able to understand a lot of things

1511

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:38,400

that are going on a little bit more

1512

01:10:41,430 --> 01:10:39,600

clearly

1513

01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:41,440

and um

1514

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:44,719

yeah it was a good thanksgiving and

1515

01:10:50,390 --> 01:10:48,000

a lot of things have been

1516

01:10:52,229 --> 01:10:50,400

being taught to me and i talk about my

1517

01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:52,239

star nation of course you know that's a

1518

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:53,600

very

1519

01:10:58,470 --> 01:10:55,679

strong powerful frequency that i work

1520

01:11:01,350 --> 01:10:58,480

with and they have taught me and showed

1521

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:01,360

me some really neat things about

1522

01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:04,880

how we are going to get our disclosure

1523

01:11:08,950 --> 01:11:06,159

out there

1524

01:11:11,350 --> 01:11:08,960

and it's going to they what they are

1525

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:11,360

teaching me is that the universe

1526

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:14,159

is a network and we share the same codes

1527

01:11:18,310 --> 01:11:16,080

with them as from what i understand is

1528

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:18,320

you know we're made from

1529

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:19,760

all these different

1530

01:11:24,229 --> 01:11:22,000

uh different just different codes and

1531

01:11:27,669 --> 01:11:24,239

frequencies that we come in with

1532

01:11:29,910 --> 01:11:27,679

and so we are a part of them and we're

1533

01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:29,920

wired the same way that they are and so

1534

01:11:31,990 --> 01:11:30,800

that

1535

01:11:33,030 --> 01:11:32,000

when we

1536

01:11:35,189 --> 01:11:33,040

um

1537

01:11:36,709 --> 01:11:35,199

disrupt something here we're in a

1538

01:11:41,910 --> 01:11:36,719

dimension three

1539

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:41,920

frequency and the conscious and the

1540

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:45,360

subconscious and unconscious of how we

1541

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:47,199

understand things here because we're

1542

01:11:51,669 --> 01:11:48,960

taught through repetition

1543

01:11:54,229 --> 01:11:51,679

and then we start to lose that

1544

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:54,239

energy of moving with it and so

1545

01:11:57,350 --> 01:11:55,679

therefore we

1546

01:11:59,510 --> 01:11:57,360

kind of get disconnected and we get

1547

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,520

programmed into our daily routines we

1548

01:12:02,950 --> 01:12:01,199

get on autopilot

1549

01:12:04,870 --> 01:12:02,960

and we pick up

1550

01:12:07,590 --> 01:12:04,880

negative behaviors and positive

1551

01:12:10,390 --> 01:12:07,600

behaviors the universe doesn't play

1552

01:12:12,630 --> 01:12:10,400

favoritism on who or what or where it's

1553

01:12:14,709 --> 01:12:12,640

the frequency that they pay attention to

1554

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:14,719

and what they feel and so

1555

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:16,719

the way that they're wired is how we're

1556

01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:18,800

wired and the energy from what i

1557

01:12:23,350 --> 01:12:21,360

understand is always going forward it's

1558

01:12:26,229 --> 01:12:23,360

moving like smoke like you can see

1559

01:12:28,870 --> 01:12:26,239

frequency if you light any kind of a

1560

01:12:31,030 --> 01:12:28,880

incense sage smoke anything when you

1561

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:31,040

watch it move it's actually not just

1562

01:12:35,110 --> 01:12:32,960

swirling because it wants to it's moving

1563

01:12:37,189 --> 01:12:35,120

through the frequency and you can see

1564

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:37,199

it's all it's not it's not invisible

1565

01:12:39,910 --> 01:12:39,040

anymore the smoke's moving through it

1566

01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:39,920

and so

1567

01:12:44,630 --> 01:12:41,600

that's kind of how it's moving around up

1568

01:12:47,669 --> 01:12:44,640

there and what they're teaching me is

1569

01:12:49,990 --> 01:12:47,679

wow if we want and we will get

1570

01:12:51,270 --> 01:12:50,000

disclosure like i said they did say

1571

01:12:53,030 --> 01:12:51,280

they're going to show themselves here

1572

01:12:54,709 --> 01:12:53,040

they've always been here with us they're

1573

01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:54,719

in everything when they come into our

1574

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:56,880

dimension three they have to shift into

1575

01:13:01,750 --> 01:12:58,960

a mass so they've got to come into our

1576

01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:01,760

world our spaceship our atmosphere that

1577

01:13:07,830 --> 01:13:05,360

we're in and and network with us through

1578

01:13:08,950 --> 01:13:07,840

the way that we understand things and

1579

01:13:11,189 --> 01:13:08,960

they give us

1580

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:11,199

um advancements like they gave einstein

1581

01:13:15,669 --> 01:13:13,760

knowledge on how to get the electric

1582

01:13:17,510 --> 01:13:15,679

electrical field started down here so

1583

01:13:19,910 --> 01:13:17,520

they could come through the electricity

1584

01:13:22,709 --> 01:13:19,920

the artificial lights everything that's

1585

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:22,719

a frequency that we're using at radio

1586

01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:24,719

the what we're talking on these cell

1587

01:13:29,270 --> 01:13:27,600

phones they can tap and tap in at any

1588

01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:29,280

time and change

1589

01:13:32,310 --> 01:13:30,080

uh

1590

01:13:33,830 --> 01:13:32,320

the frequency if they want to they can

1591

01:13:35,350 --> 01:13:33,840

make you hear things that you wouldn't

1592

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:35,360

normally hear so

1593

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:37,280

you know the biggest thing is that when

1594

01:13:41,350 --> 01:13:38,960

they're teaching me this about learning

1595

01:13:42,550 --> 01:13:41,360

about these codes is

1596

01:13:45,030 --> 01:13:42,560

to um

1597

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:45,040

raise our our vibration we need to raise

1598

01:13:49,189 --> 01:13:47,040

our frequency vibration

1599

01:13:52,310 --> 01:13:49,199

and in order for how they taught me

1600

01:13:54,790 --> 01:13:52,320

about how to do it is is by forgiving

1601

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:54,800

myself for any kind of uh negative

1602

01:13:58,709 --> 01:13:56,880

energy i'm carrying around and i'm

1603

01:14:00,310 --> 01:13:58,719

replaying it over and over and i keep

1604

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:00,320

going back and rehashing picking the

1605

01:14:05,510 --> 01:14:02,640

sore and opening up the wound and then i

1606

01:14:07,430 --> 01:14:05,520

never heal and so once i started working

1607

01:14:08,950 --> 01:14:07,440

on that when my uncle told me before he

1608

01:14:10,470 --> 01:14:08,960

passed away terena if you're going to be

1609

01:14:13,590 --> 01:14:10,480

working with the star nation you know

1610

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:13,600

it's a very high intellectual

1611

01:14:18,310 --> 01:14:15,760

energy power you know he said medicine

1612

01:14:20,310 --> 01:14:18,320

but i'm just talking um so people will

1613

01:14:22,630 --> 01:14:20,320

understand he said you got to get rid of

1614

01:14:23,990 --> 01:14:22,640

your fears and let them go and when you

1615

01:14:25,189 --> 01:14:24,000

see them

1616

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:25,199

you gotta

1617

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:28,320

calm yourself down and not uh go into

1618

01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:30,239

like a sensory overload and panic

1619

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:32,960

because they whatever i panic and freak

1620

01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:34,800

out on is what they're gonna what is

1621

01:14:37,990 --> 01:14:36,800

what i'm gonna see and then i won't be

1622

01:14:40,229 --> 01:14:38,000

able to see what they're really trying

1623

01:14:41,669 --> 01:14:40,239

to show me so of course we're humans and

1624

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:41,679

we're gonna kind of get weirded out a

1625

01:14:45,910 --> 01:14:43,199

little bit when we see stuff that's not

1626
01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:45,920
normal but they also say that when you

1627
01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:47,360
forgive yourself

1628
01:14:50,709 --> 01:14:49,040
for your wrongdoing

1629
01:14:52,790 --> 01:14:50,719
you raise your vibration and so when you

1630
01:14:55,110 --> 01:14:52,800
raise your vibration your energy fill

1631
01:14:57,030 --> 01:14:55,120
taps into a higher dimension so those of

1632
01:14:58,870 --> 01:14:57,040
us that are forgiving ourselves and

1633
01:15:00,550 --> 01:14:58,880
we're forgiving those who wronged us and

1634
01:15:02,709 --> 01:15:00,560
we're forgiving what we did wrong to

1635
01:15:04,470 --> 01:15:02,719
those people and we're sincere about it

1636
01:15:06,229 --> 01:15:04,480
we're actually leveling up into another

1637
01:15:08,709 --> 01:15:06,239
energy field so now we're able to see

1638
01:15:11,350 --> 01:15:08,719

things that a common person that is in a

1639

01:15:13,910 --> 01:15:11,360

low frequency at maybe a 30 40 megahertz

1640

01:15:15,430 --> 01:15:13,920

which is almost just down to the knees

1641

01:15:17,110 --> 01:15:15,440

they're not able to see what we're

1642

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:17,120

seeing and so sometimes you can be

1643

01:15:20,950 --> 01:15:18,719

standing with the somebody that's not on

1644

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:20,960

that same frequency with you and they

1645

01:15:25,110 --> 01:15:22,880

can't see what you're seeing because

1646

01:15:26,790 --> 01:15:25,120

they're just not ready yet so that's why

1647

01:15:29,590 --> 01:15:26,800

there's a lot of people that aren't

1648

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:29,600

convinced yet that this disclosure isn't

1649

01:15:34,390 --> 01:15:31,840

going to happen well it will happen you

1650

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:34,400

know and when we talk we've got to say

1651

01:15:37,910 --> 01:15:36,320

we've got to stay on the positive and

1652

01:15:39,510 --> 01:15:37,920

not doubt it because when we doubt it

1653

01:15:41,189 --> 01:15:39,520

we're taking it back and we're confusing

1654

01:15:42,870 --> 01:15:41,199

that frequency even if it's

1655

01:15:44,550 --> 01:15:42,880

uncomfortable you just got to believe in

1656

01:15:46,630 --> 01:15:44,560

it and you got to push it and you got to

1657

01:15:49,030 --> 01:15:46,640

start networking and when you start

1658

01:15:50,070 --> 01:15:49,040

raising that frequency up like that we

1659

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:50,080

will

1660

01:15:57,110 --> 01:15:55,280

be able to uh share our energy and our

1661

01:15:59,430 --> 01:15:57,120

knowledge with those that are rising up

1662

01:16:01,110 --> 01:15:59,440

with us and so there's no such thing as

1663

01:16:02,470 --> 01:16:01,120

nobody doesn't know it's just that

1664

01:16:04,310 --> 01:16:02,480

they're not there yet they haven't

1665

01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:04,320

arrived and so those of us that are in

1666

01:16:09,110 --> 01:16:06,560

the ufo community thank you very much to

1667

01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:09,120

all of you that have helped me also and

1668

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:10,960

woke me up and brought me into your

1669

01:16:16,790 --> 01:16:13,679

family and allowed me to network with

1670

01:16:18,070 --> 01:16:16,800

you all is that they they are not here

1671

01:16:20,630 --> 01:16:18,080

to harm us

1672

01:16:23,750 --> 01:16:20,640

there are some they are here they are

1673

01:16:25,590 --> 01:16:23,760

moving around amongst us but um that's

1674

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:25,600

none of our business because they they

1675

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:27,840

they're not wired like we are to belong

1676

01:16:31,350 --> 01:16:29,679

on this spaceship in this dimension this

1677

01:16:33,830 --> 01:16:31,360

earth that we're on earth air fire water

1678

01:16:35,990 --> 01:16:33,840

all of our elements so they don't really

1679

01:16:38,470 --> 01:16:36,000

have a feeling yet but they're trying to

1680

01:16:40,870 --> 01:16:38,480

mimic what we're about and so we can

1681

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:40,880

either teach them good things or we can

1682

01:16:44,950 --> 01:16:43,199

just allow them to fall back

1683

01:16:46,709 --> 01:16:44,960

and never get to experience a human

1684

01:16:48,390 --> 01:16:46,719

experience they don't get to take over

1685

01:16:50,790 --> 01:16:48,400

our planet they don't get to do anything

1686

01:16:52,709 --> 01:16:50,800

because this is our ship just like we

1687

01:16:55,270 --> 01:16:52,719

don't get to go up into their dimension

1688

01:16:57,510 --> 01:16:55,280

and take over anything on their ships or

1689

01:16:59,510 --> 01:16:57,520

their their uh what they're about their

1690

01:17:01,750 --> 01:16:59,520

elements and their environments and so

1691

01:17:05,350 --> 01:17:01,760

when we see them they're explaining to

1692

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:05,360

me that right now we are becoming one of

1693

01:17:09,990 --> 01:17:07,840

the brightest stars in the universe

1694

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:10,000

because our frequency field is lighting

1695

01:17:14,310 --> 01:17:12,159

up and when you look at them and you and

1696

01:17:16,229 --> 01:17:14,320

they look at us we're twinkling like a

1697

01:17:17,669 --> 01:17:16,239

diamond out there and and that's why

1698

01:17:19,270 --> 01:17:17,679

they're coming here more now they're

1699

01:17:21,750 --> 01:17:19,280

gravitating to us

1700

01:17:23,750 --> 01:17:21,760

uh they realize that okay we're slowly

1701

01:17:25,669 --> 01:17:23,760

getting ready and when they come here

1702

01:17:28,550 --> 01:17:25,679

they land they pick certain spots where

1703

01:17:30,790 --> 01:17:28,560

they want to land and give uh that

1704

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:30,800

information and that knowledge to that

1705

01:17:34,950 --> 01:17:32,880

area and so there's there's so much

1706

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,960

going on and i'm so grateful for that

1707

01:17:40,229 --> 01:17:36,960

i'm so grateful that it took me it took

1708

01:17:42,630 --> 01:17:40,239

me about i would say two years of

1709

01:17:44,630 --> 01:17:42,640

understanding and trying it and and

1710

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:44,640

understanding what why do i see this and

1711

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:46,400

other people don't see it well then they

1712

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:47,840

just started showing me and i'm like

1713

01:17:51,990 --> 01:17:49,440

okay that's why a lot of people in the

1714

01:17:54,950 --> 01:17:52,000

ufo community can see them because they

1715

01:17:56,709 --> 01:17:54,960

meditate they can when you really level

1716

01:17:58,950 --> 01:17:56,719

up and you get your frequency high

1717

01:18:00,310 --> 01:17:58,960

enough and you're saying gratitude and

1718

01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:00,320

forgiveness

1719

01:18:04,630 --> 01:18:02,640

uh and you take the action you can think

1720

01:18:06,229 --> 01:18:04,640

it and then you gotta talk about it

1721

01:18:07,990 --> 01:18:06,239

because frequency we're talking right

1722

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:08,000

now everybody's hearing me

1723

01:18:10,709 --> 01:18:08,880

and

1724

01:18:12,470 --> 01:18:10,719

i i'm pushing it through the networks

1725

01:18:14,630 --> 01:18:12,480

and so once you push it through now the

1726

01:18:16,870 --> 01:18:14,640

more people that are listening all your

1727

01:18:19,750 --> 01:18:16,880

guests all your researchers all your

1728

01:18:22,709 --> 01:18:19,760

fans the fader knots everybody anything

1729

01:18:24,470 --> 01:18:22,719

plants animals trees and water all of it

1730

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:24,480

is on a frequency it's all moving so

1731

01:18:29,750 --> 01:18:27,360

they're all tapping in and listening and

1732

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:29,760

we can network together and that's

1733

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:31,679

that's when it takes action you start

1734

01:18:35,669 --> 01:18:33,679

taking action so when that door opens up

1735

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:35,679

you just walk through it don't doubt

1736

01:18:38,950 --> 01:18:37,360

yourself the first thing that comes into

1737

01:18:40,870 --> 01:18:38,960

your head when you're on that frequency

1738

01:18:42,950 --> 01:18:40,880

that's the right answer when it makes

1739

01:18:44,390 --> 01:18:42,960

your body feel calm like right now

1740

01:18:46,310 --> 01:18:44,400

normally when i talk to you i'm going

1741

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:46,320

100 miles an hour because i'm so scared

1742

01:18:50,229 --> 01:18:48,640

and nervous and i don't know who's

1743

01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:50,239

listening and who's not and i just tell

1744

01:18:53,910 --> 01:18:52,239

myself just talk to jimmy that's who

1745

01:18:56,229 --> 01:18:53,920

you're talking to and you're talking to

1746

01:18:58,229 --> 01:18:56,239

his people and i'm a part of the people

1747

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:58,239

and this is our network and so i've

1748

01:19:01,430 --> 01:19:00,400

learned to calm myself down now and

1749

01:19:03,510 --> 01:19:01,440

share my

1750

01:19:05,910 --> 01:19:03,520

information and the knowledge with

1751

01:19:09,030 --> 01:19:05,920

gratitude and with that respect of what

1752

01:19:10,630 --> 01:19:09,040

the star nation is teaching us and i

1753

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:10,640

just am so

1754

01:19:14,790 --> 01:19:12,719

honored that i'm able to

1755

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:14,800

use your network like what they told me

1756

01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:16,400

was you're gonna go through his network

1757

01:19:20,630 --> 01:19:18,960

you're gonna you know so i don't doubt

1758

01:19:22,709 --> 01:19:20,640

them and i just

1759

01:19:25,350 --> 01:19:22,719

i just want to realize that

1760

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:25,360

i am the one that was holding myself

1761

01:19:28,470 --> 01:19:27,040

back from all the information and

1762

01:19:30,229 --> 01:19:28,480

knowledge they were teaching me because

1763

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:30,239

it was a sensory overload it was too

1764

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:33,199

much for me to understand all at once

1765

01:19:38,149 --> 01:19:35,600

and i still was trying to correct old

1766

01:19:39,910 --> 01:19:38,159

behaviors and i didn't know how yet and

1767

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:39,920

i didn't want to

1768

01:19:44,229 --> 01:19:42,080

get on your show just yet until i knew

1769

01:19:47,110 --> 01:19:44,239

what i was talking about with a clear

1770

01:19:49,510 --> 01:19:47,120

crystal mind and my heart was there and

1771

01:19:50,950 --> 01:19:49,520

i was sincere about what i was gonna

1772

01:19:53,669 --> 01:19:50,960

share for them because i don't like

1773

01:19:55,830 --> 01:19:53,679

passing their information with doubt or

1774

01:19:58,310 --> 01:19:55,840

or somebody's gonna um

1775

01:19:59,830 --> 01:19:58,320

you know try to say something that

1776

01:20:01,750 --> 01:19:59,840

you know just i don't want to deal with

1777

01:20:03,270 --> 01:20:01,760

the negativity and so i had to make sure

1778

01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:03,280

that i was strong about what i was

1779

01:20:08,149 --> 01:20:05,760

talking about and once we tap into that

1780

01:20:10,390 --> 01:20:08,159

frequency field that they're in we can

1781

01:20:12,149 --> 01:20:10,400

change our own timelines in our own

1782

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:12,159

little worlds that we're in we're each

1783

01:20:16,629 --> 01:20:14,480

in a little bubble and how we change

1784

01:20:18,550 --> 01:20:16,639

that is by correcting and then the

1785

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:18,560

timeline changes in the blink of an eye

1786

01:20:21,510 --> 01:20:19,440

i think

1787

01:20:24,629 --> 01:20:21,520

i don't want to mention names somebody

1788

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:24,639

talked about that on there and and i'm

1789

01:20:28,629 --> 01:20:26,480

absolutely correct there you know i'm

1790

01:20:31,189 --> 01:20:28,639

like yeah it does happen in the flash in

1791

01:20:33,030 --> 01:20:31,199

a blink of an eye and so when they

1792

01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:33,040

change a timeline we

1793

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:35,199

we lose track of things like like i once

1794

01:20:39,750 --> 01:20:37,199

said before on your show we might lay

1795

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:39,760

our keys down on the counter go to bed

1796

01:20:43,110 --> 01:20:41,520

and while we're sleeping they like to

1797

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:43,120

work at night time when we're sleeping

1798

01:20:46,870 --> 01:20:44,719

they come through everything and they

1799

01:20:49,030 --> 01:20:46,880

move things around because it's a mass

1800

01:20:50,390 --> 01:20:49,040

it can change right in front of you

1801

01:20:51,750 --> 01:20:50,400

without if you can't see it and you're

1802

01:20:54,149 --> 01:20:51,760

not tapped in you won't be able to see

1803

01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:54,159

it so it changes and then you wake up

1804

01:20:57,030 --> 01:20:55,600

and you're like where are my keys

1805

01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:57,040

because that's made out of metal so

1806

01:21:00,950 --> 01:20:59,120

that's an energy field and and they show

1807

01:21:02,950 --> 01:21:00,960

up in your pocket and you're like okay i

1808

01:21:04,470 --> 01:21:02,960

know and then people start to doubt

1809

01:21:06,629 --> 01:21:04,480

themselves and think they're crazy and

1810

01:21:08,790 --> 01:21:06,639

confused and and you know maybe they're

1811

01:21:10,550 --> 01:21:08,800

getting a little dementia it's not that

1812

01:21:12,149 --> 01:21:10,560

and some people that can't handle moving

1813

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:12,159

through those time fields with us when

1814

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:14,400

those portals open up and when the

1815

01:21:18,550 --> 01:21:16,400

portals open up it's invisible and you

1816

01:21:21,030 --> 01:21:18,560

can see a storm will come through and

1817

01:21:22,950 --> 01:21:21,040

change that energy field for us and

1818

01:21:24,790 --> 01:21:22,960

people that can't make it through they

1819

01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:24,800

pass on and there's no such thing as

1820

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:26,880

death because it's just energy leaving

1821

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:28,880

and transferring and maybe it might come

1822

01:21:32,470 --> 01:21:30,719

back in another timeline and then you'll

1823

01:21:35,110 --> 01:21:32,480

see that person and recognize them

1824

01:21:37,510 --> 01:21:35,120

through something else and it's really

1825

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:37,520

interesting how it all works i i'm not a

1826

01:21:41,590 --> 01:21:39,440

scientist i don't know

1827

01:21:44,470 --> 01:21:41,600

you know the physics on all this i only

1828

01:21:47,830 --> 01:21:44,480

know what i'm experiencing and i try to

1829

01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:47,840

speak at a level that i can understand

1830

01:21:50,870 --> 01:21:49,520

so that maybe other people will be able

1831

01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:50,880

to understand

1832

01:21:55,669 --> 01:21:52,880

and i just want to use this time to let

1833

01:21:57,830 --> 01:21:55,679

you know that i am grateful today i'm

1834

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:57,840

thankful and every day i'm thankful and

1835

01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:59,760

i will remain that way

1836

01:22:03,189 --> 01:22:01,199

and uh

1837

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:03,199

yeah i just it's good to be back with

1838

01:22:06,310 --> 01:22:04,239

you all

1839

01:22:07,350 --> 01:22:06,320

and i enjoy listening again to your

1840

01:22:11,110 --> 01:22:07,360

guests

1841

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:11,120

and um i just want you to know i love

1842

01:22:16,229 --> 01:22:14,159

love love everybody and everything even

1843

01:22:18,550 --> 01:22:16,239

on my tough days i go out and hang out

1844

01:22:21,030 --> 01:22:18,560

with children and watch them and that

1845

01:22:23,270 --> 01:22:21,040

motivates me and it raises my vibration

1846

01:22:25,590 --> 01:22:23,280

because their spirits are still here and

1847

01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:25,600

they're still fresh their imaginations

1848

01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:28,719

are so creative that they just inspire

1849

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:31,040

me and that's what powers me up is

1850

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:32,880

cheering them on and then they don't

1851
01:22:38,070 --> 01:22:35,280
really understand but they know they can

1852
01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:38,080
feel my energy and they like that and so

1853
01:22:41,430 --> 01:22:40,080
you know if you have a tough day and you

1854
01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:41,440
want to learn to just raise your

1855
01:22:43,750 --> 01:22:42,880
vibration go

1856
01:22:46,629 --> 01:22:43,760
and

1857
01:22:48,550 --> 01:22:46,639
tap into things that make you feel good

1858
01:22:49,510 --> 01:22:48,560
think be around the things that you

1859
01:22:51,669 --> 01:22:49,520
enjoy

1860
01:22:54,470 --> 01:22:51,679
wake up with the people and things that

1861
01:22:56,229 --> 01:22:54,480
you want to wake up with and just start

1862
01:22:57,430 --> 01:22:56,239
with there and start if we're going to

1863
01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:57,440

make a difference we're going to have to

1864

01:23:03,189 --> 01:23:00,560

do it first we inside before we push it

1865

01:23:05,189 --> 01:23:03,199

on the planet and we get it moving so i

1866

01:23:08,790 --> 01:23:05,199

hope with that information that i shared

1867

01:23:11,350 --> 01:23:08,800

with everybody i mean it sincerely and i

1868

01:23:13,189 --> 01:23:11,360

will i promise this year i will do my

1869

01:23:15,590 --> 01:23:13,199

best to get to one of the

1870

01:23:17,910 --> 01:23:15,600

conferences and come sit and watch and

1871

01:23:21,110 --> 01:23:17,920

listen and

1872

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:21,120

flex your network as much as i can as

1873

01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:23,760

publicly as i can so that more people

1874

01:23:28,390 --> 01:23:25,920

will start to know that i'm a little bit

1875

01:23:30,229 --> 01:23:28,400

like the weirdness is catchy and it

1876

01:23:32,229 --> 01:23:30,239

makes people look at me whether they

1877

01:23:33,430 --> 01:23:32,239

don't understand but i set an impression

1878

01:23:35,750 --> 01:23:33,440

in their head and they're like oh i

1879

01:23:38,149 --> 01:23:35,760

remember her now okay so that's what i

1880

01:23:39,830 --> 01:23:38,159

do i might do if i say something out

1881

01:23:42,070 --> 01:23:39,840

loud it's because i'm just saying it

1882

01:23:43,350 --> 01:23:42,080

because i want people to hear it and i

1883

01:23:45,350 --> 01:23:43,360

don't have time to worry about what

1884

01:23:47,669 --> 01:23:45,360

someone's going to say i'm doing it just

1885

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,679

to make an impact for myself and for

1886

01:23:52,070 --> 01:23:49,520

those around me

1887

01:23:53,510 --> 01:23:52,080

and i'm grateful for grow beckley teppy

1888

01:23:55,669 --> 01:23:53,520

i didn't understand all that until i

1889

01:23:57,669 --> 01:23:55,679

researched i'm like oh that's what

1890

01:24:00,470 --> 01:23:57,679

goldbergly kept me is i'm like okay

1891

01:24:01,350 --> 01:24:00,480

that's so cool and that he always flexes

1892

01:24:06,070 --> 01:24:01,360

that

1893

01:24:07,910 --> 01:24:06,080

too much of your time up here on the air

1894

01:24:10,229 --> 01:24:07,920

but that was just something i really

1895

01:24:12,550 --> 01:24:10,239

needed to get out there for my gratitude

1896

01:24:14,629 --> 01:24:12,560

and my thanks to give to your community

1897

01:24:16,550 --> 01:24:14,639

our community and the planet and those

1898

01:24:19,830 --> 01:24:16,560

of us that are listening

1899

01:24:21,590 --> 01:24:19,840

um i i enjoy listening to everything

1900

01:24:24,070 --> 01:24:21,600

that people have to say

1901

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:24,080

and i'm just here sitting with a very

1902

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:25,199

calm

1903

01:24:29,110 --> 01:24:27,120

energy and i'm grateful to be on your

1904

01:24:31,270 --> 01:24:29,120

show tonight so thank you for letting me

1905

01:24:34,189 --> 01:24:31,280

on and letting me share

1906

01:24:36,149 --> 01:24:34,199

thank you terita and happy

1907

01:24:38,310 --> 01:24:36,159

thanksgiving and i'm gonna have to go

1908

01:24:40,550 --> 01:24:38,320

back and listen to uh the last 15

1909

01:24:42,830 --> 01:24:40,560

minutes three or four times to get it

1910

01:24:45,189 --> 01:24:42,840

all absorbed

1911

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:45,199

in enjoy the rest of your night and

1912

01:24:48,550 --> 01:24:46,960

happy thanksgiving to rita great to hear

1913

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:48,560

from you

1914

01:24:53,430 --> 01:24:49,840

thank you

1915

01:24:56,790 --> 01:24:53,440

it's time

1916

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:56,800

to fade to black

1917

01:25:02,149 --> 01:24:59,040

yeah that was great i haven't heard uh

1918

01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:02,159

from territo in uh quite a while and

1919

01:25:05,790 --> 01:25:04,560

and she definitely uh made up for lost

1920

01:25:09,189 --> 01:25:05,800

time

1921

01:25:10,830 --> 01:25:09,199

absolutely there's a lot there to unpack

1922

01:25:13,669 --> 01:25:10,840

let's get to the next

1923

01:25:15,430 --> 01:25:13,679

caller happy thanksgiving

1924

01:25:19,030 --> 01:25:15,440

you're next up on fade to black who's

1925

01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:20,550

steve

1926

01:25:28,470 --> 01:25:25,430

yeah i'm up

1927

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:28,480

yeah hey what's up jimmy yeah uh what's

1928

01:25:31,270 --> 01:25:30,080

going on

1929

01:25:33,510 --> 01:25:31,280

i'm um

1930

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:33,520

over in orange county grew up in sierra

1931

01:25:38,950 --> 01:25:37,440

madre california oh really

1932

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:38,960

yeah uh

1933

01:25:45,510 --> 01:25:41,760

i know you went over there and pasadena

1934

01:25:47,189 --> 01:25:45,520

in like the early 80s i did and uh

1935

01:25:49,030 --> 01:25:47,199

we were pookies

1936

01:25:50,870 --> 01:25:49,040

i do remember pookies everybody

1937

01:25:53,430 --> 01:25:50,880

remembers pookies

1938

01:25:56,709 --> 01:25:53,440

oh that was a great place yeah yeah yeah

1939

01:25:57,910 --> 01:25:56,719

pookies is pretty cool uh that whole

1940

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:57,920

uh

1941

01:26:00,470 --> 01:25:58,880

from

1942

01:26:01,510 --> 01:26:00,480

monrovia

1943

01:26:03,990 --> 01:26:01,520

um

1944

01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:04,000

and and uh arcadia

1945

01:26:06,830 --> 01:26:06,159

uh of course sierra madrid

1946

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:06,840

yeah

1947

01:26:13,430 --> 01:26:11,360

i went i was

1948

01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:13,440

i went there when i was three years old

1949

01:26:18,070 --> 01:26:15,360

best place in the world to grow up

1950

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:18,080

sierra madre california yeah no doubt no

1951

01:26:21,430 --> 01:26:20,159

doubt no doubt there's no question about

1952

01:26:24,550 --> 01:26:21,440

it the mall

1953

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:24,560

uh pookies the morgue was another great

1954

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:25,920

club out there

1955

01:26:32,229 --> 01:26:30,000

um papillon do you remember papillons oh

1956

01:26:34,550 --> 01:26:32,239

that's why i met my wife yeah

1957

01:26:36,950 --> 01:26:34,560

it was great man free tacos on tuesday

1958

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:36,960

night oh man it was on man happy

1959

01:26:40,709 --> 01:26:38,239

anniversary

1960

01:26:43,590 --> 01:26:40,719

baked potato oh yeah

1961

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:43,600

i fried chicken uh yeah absolutely

1962

01:26:45,750 --> 01:26:44,960

absolutely so what's on your mind

1963

01:26:47,750 --> 01:26:45,760

tonight

1964

01:26:49,350 --> 01:26:47,760

two three bucks to get into the

1965

01:26:50,950 --> 01:26:49,360

papillons

1966

01:26:52,470 --> 01:26:50,960

and you got a

1967

01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:52,480

fried chicken

1968

01:27:15,910 --> 01:26:53,199

a

1969

01:27:16,950 --> 01:27:15,920

close

1970

01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:16,960

you're right

1971

01:27:21,430 --> 01:27:19,040

if the police knew that there were 500

1972

01:27:23,189 --> 01:27:21,440

people coming out of that club every one

1973

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:23,199

of them was dui

1974

01:27:28,229 --> 01:27:25,199

and they never pulled anybody over i

1975

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:28,239

never had one hassle from a cop you're

1976

01:27:33,270 --> 01:27:30,080

walking out of the club you're looking

1977

01:27:33,990 --> 01:27:33,280

at the police station right

1978

01:27:35,750 --> 01:27:34,000

but

1979

01:27:37,430 --> 01:27:35,760

you're right you're right jebby yeah

1980

01:27:39,350 --> 01:27:37,440

yeah they let us go okay so what's on

1981

01:27:42,149 --> 01:27:39,360

your mind tonight steve

1982

01:27:44,950 --> 01:27:42,159

okay uh i'm thinking about the flat

1983

01:27:47,030 --> 01:27:44,960

earth man i've been here i mean i know

1984

01:27:49,830 --> 01:27:47,040

your opinion about the flat earth my

1985

01:27:50,709 --> 01:27:49,840

opinion there's no flat earth but it's

1986

01:27:51,590 --> 01:27:50,719

like

1987

01:27:53,189 --> 01:27:51,600

getting

1988

01:27:55,189 --> 01:27:53,199

bigger and bigger

1989

01:27:57,750 --> 01:27:55,199

how can we prove

1990

01:28:00,149 --> 01:27:57,760

that it's not a flat earth

1991

01:28:01,350 --> 01:28:00,159

how can we prove that it's not a flat

1992

01:28:03,990 --> 01:28:01,360

earth

1993

01:28:09,669 --> 01:28:06,229

one of my examples was

1994

01:28:13,110 --> 01:28:09,679

i mean i see uh a meteor coming in and

1995

01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:13,120

out so if if there's if there's a dome

1996

01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:14,480

over this

1997

01:28:18,870 --> 01:28:17,040

planet i mean how what what's coming it

1998

01:28:20,950 --> 01:28:18,880

how is that coming in

1999

01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:20,960

that's my

2000

01:28:26,390 --> 01:28:23,440

i mean there's that i mean i mean first

2001

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:26,400

off the earth is not flat okay

2002

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:27,600

but

2003

01:28:31,510 --> 01:28:29,760

you know all you gotta do all you gotta

2004

01:28:33,270 --> 01:28:31,520

do is go out

2005

01:28:35,430 --> 01:28:33,280

uh to

2006

01:28:36,870 --> 01:28:35,440

huntington beach go out to any beach and

2007

01:28:39,030 --> 01:28:36,880

watch a boat

2008

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:39,040

go over the horizon

2009

01:28:43,270 --> 01:28:40,800

that's all you gotta do and then that's

2010

01:28:45,189 --> 01:28:43,280

the end of the story that's just it if

2011

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:45,199

if you need more than that i can't help

2012

01:28:54,870 --> 01:28:45,920

you

2013

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:54,880

earth steve steve let me let me uh

2014

01:28:57,669 --> 01:28:56,480

let me be clear

2015

01:28:59,430 --> 01:28:57,679

okay

2016

01:29:02,390 --> 01:28:59,440

flat earthers

2017

01:29:03,750 --> 01:29:02,400

know that the earth is not flat they

2018

01:29:07,830 --> 01:29:03,760

know it's round

2019

01:29:11,110 --> 01:29:07,840

flat earthers just like to debate

2020

01:29:13,990 --> 01:29:11,120

that's all they they know they know

2021

01:29:16,550 --> 01:29:14,000

there is nobody on this planet

2022

01:29:19,830 --> 01:29:16,560

convinced that it's flat

2023

01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:19,840

no no no no no no they just like to

2024

01:29:25,669 --> 01:29:21,040

pick a fight

2025

01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:25,679

that's it and and i i have resigned

2026

01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:28,800

myself to that thought and that's it so

2027

01:29:32,149 --> 01:29:30,719

i'll debate a flat earth or any time

2028

01:29:35,510 --> 01:29:32,159

because they just want to do it for

2029

01:29:37,750 --> 01:29:35,520

sport but they know it's not flat

2030

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:37,760

hey steve give me one more thing yeah

2031

01:29:41,830 --> 01:29:39,679

it's got to be quick i got a break in 30

2032

01:29:44,950 --> 01:29:41,840

seconds okay uh

2033

01:29:48,149 --> 01:29:44,960

my friend tyrone graham he just passed

2034

01:29:49,590 --> 01:29:48,159

away three days ago and my wife was just

2035

01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:49,600

remembering

2036

01:29:54,070 --> 01:29:51,440

they went to

2037

01:29:56,229 --> 01:29:54,080

joe satriani concert

2038

01:29:57,990 --> 01:29:56,239

and my wife was in the bathroom he

2039

01:29:59,750 --> 01:29:58,000

pulled him out

2040

01:30:03,110 --> 01:29:59,760

tyrone

2041

01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:03,120

and uh met joe and

2042

01:30:13,830 --> 01:30:12,149

amazing amazing have a great night and

2043

01:30:15,669 --> 01:30:13,840

happy thanksgiving to you happy

2044

01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:15,679

thanksgiving man thank you so much

2045

01:30:20,629 --> 01:30:17,679

that's a great phone call right there

2046

01:30:22,310 --> 01:30:20,639

i'm wondering if uh

2047

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:22,320

that

2048

01:30:29,669 --> 01:30:26,159

my memory when i i saw joe satriani in

2049

01:30:32,070 --> 01:30:29,679

85 86 at the roxy he played two shows he

2050

01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:32,080

had a stand-up comic by the way no

2051

01:30:37,910 --> 01:30:34,480

opening band he had a stand-up comic

2052

01:30:39,030 --> 01:30:37,920

but my memory says inc they was at the

2053

01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:39,040

roxy

2054

01:30:41,990 --> 01:30:41,040

at that show that's what my memory says

2055

01:30:47,030 --> 01:30:42,000

but

2056

01:30:48,390 --> 01:30:47,040

wonder if that's the show that uh steve

2057

01:30:50,709 --> 01:30:48,400

is talking about

2058

01:30:55,110 --> 01:30:50,719

um at the roxy i'm gonna say

2059

01:30:59,990 --> 01:30:57,830

87.

2060

01:31:01,590 --> 01:31:00,000

i can't remember his drummer stu hamm

2061

01:31:03,510 --> 01:31:01,600

was playing bass though i can't remember

2062

01:31:06,550 --> 01:31:03,520

who was playing drums

2063

01:31:07,830 --> 01:31:06,560

um but he had a stand-up comic

2064

01:31:10,950 --> 01:31:07,840

this guy

2065

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:10,960

i feel so bad for him nobody wanted uh

2066

01:31:15,350 --> 01:31:12,560

to hear comedy

2067

01:31:16,470 --> 01:31:15,360

we just wanted joe you know

2068

01:31:18,149 --> 01:31:16,480

and uh

2069

01:31:20,229 --> 01:31:18,159

there you go but i think ying bae was at

2070

01:31:21,910 --> 01:31:20,239

that show this is fade to black i am

2071

01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:21,920

your host jimmy church

2072

01:31:25,910 --> 01:31:23,520

it's open lines

2073

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:25,920

it's a very special fade or not

2074

01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:29,199

thanksgiving going down tonight

2075

01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:31,280

four seven two two eight two zero five

2076

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:32,560

one

2077

01:31:53,270 --> 01:31:51,669

you're listening to jimmy church and

2078

01:32:02,950 --> 01:31:53,280

fade to black

2079

01:32:09,189 --> 01:32:06,149

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2080

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:09,199

you're listening to fade to black

2081

01:32:13,750 --> 01:32:11,040

always on the edge of the hottest

2082

01:32:22,310 --> 01:32:13,760

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2083

01:32:22,320 --> 01:32:29,270

jimmy church radio

2084

01:32:33,910 --> 01:32:30,430

the new

2085

01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:33,920

k-u-n-x-db the nx network bringing you

2086

01:32:39,030 --> 01:32:36,239

the best in paranormal programming in

2087

01:32:41,669 --> 01:32:39,040

premium high-definition streaming audio

2088

01:32:43,350 --> 01:32:41,679

and video log on to the network at

2089

01:32:45,350 --> 01:32:43,360

nextnetwork.com

2090

01:32:48,070 --> 01:32:45,360

and check out the growing lineup of

2091

01:32:50,950 --> 01:32:48,080

programs including jimmy church whitley

2092

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:50,960

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

2093

01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:53,600

up for the free onex newsletter follow

2094

01:32:58,870 --> 01:32:56,239

the unex blog or pick up the latest

2095

01:33:00,709 --> 01:32:58,880

edition of the onix magazine

2096

01:33:03,149 --> 01:33:00,719

be sure to follow us on facebook and

2097

01:33:05,830 --> 01:33:03,159

twitter so check us out at

2098

01:33:08,390 --> 01:33:05,840

nxnetwork.com tap the show page and the

2099

01:33:11,110 --> 01:33:08,400

calendar so you never miss your favorite

2100

01:33:14,709 --> 01:33:11,120

live shows and podcasts we are your

2101

01:33:18,790 --> 01:33:14,719

portal for all things paranormal the x

2102

01:33:22,629 --> 01:33:20,790

fader knots when you think about the

2103

01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:22,639

future of our country and where we're

2104

01:33:27,590 --> 01:33:24,560

headed do you wonder about the food

2105

01:33:29,750 --> 01:33:27,600

supply i do disruptions in the food

2106

01:33:32,550 --> 01:33:29,760

supply chain could be disastrous and

2107

01:33:34,550 --> 01:33:32,560

they usually occur with little warning

2108

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:34,560

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2109

01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:37,600

today is to stockpile emergency food

2110

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:40,560

water and other essentials i personally

2111

01:33:45,669 --> 01:33:43,360

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2112

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:45,679

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2113

01:33:50,709 --> 01:33:48,239

company serving millions of customers

2114

01:33:53,350 --> 01:33:50,719

for more than a decade in fact they're

2115

01:33:56,470 --> 01:33:53,360

the only source my family trusts for our

2116

01:33:59,110 --> 01:33:56,480

preparedness plan you should too right

2117

01:34:00,950 --> 01:33:59,120

now save twenty percent off a full four

2118

01:34:03,669 --> 01:34:00,960

week supply of delicious meals that

2119

01:34:06,310 --> 01:34:03,679

provide two thousand calories a day

2120

01:34:09,189 --> 01:34:06,320

saving 20 helps too doesn't it

2121

01:34:12,390 --> 01:34:09,199

especially now so go to prepare with

2122

01:34:15,990 --> 01:34:12,400

jimmy.com and get ready that's prepare

2123

01:34:19,669 --> 01:34:16,000

with jimmy.com there's no time to lose

2124

01:34:21,510 --> 01:34:19,679

do it now baiter knots when you think

2125

01:34:23,270 --> 01:34:21,520

about the future of our country and

2126
01:34:26,629 --> 01:34:23,280
where we're headed do you wonder about

2127
01:34:28,950 --> 01:34:26,639
the food supply i do disruptions in the

2128
01:34:31,030 --> 01:34:28,960
food supply chain could be disastrous

2129
01:34:33,270 --> 01:34:31,040
and they usually occur with little

2130
01:34:35,350 --> 01:34:33,280
warning that's why the smartest thing

2131
01:34:38,070 --> 01:34:35,360
you can do today is to stockpile

2132
01:34:40,950 --> 01:34:38,080
emergency food water and other

2133
01:34:43,109 --> 01:34:40,960
essentials i personally recommend my

2134
01:34:45,669 --> 01:34:43,119
patriot supply they're the nation's

2135
01:34:47,910 --> 01:34:45,679
largest emergency preparedness company

2136
01:34:50,709 --> 01:34:47,920
serving millions of customers for more

2137
01:34:52,629 --> 01:34:50,719
than a decade in fact they're the only

2138
01:34:55,510 --> 01:34:52,639

source my family trusts for our

2139

01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:55,520

preparedness plan you should too

2140

01:35:01,189 --> 01:34:58,639

right now save 20 off a full four week

2141

01:35:04,790 --> 01:35:01,199

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2142

01:35:07,669 --> 01:35:04,800

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2143

01:35:10,709 --> 01:35:07,679

doesn't it especially now so go to

2144

01:35:13,990 --> 01:35:10,719

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2145

01:35:15,270 --> 01:35:14,000

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2146

01:35:17,830 --> 01:35:15,280

time to lose

2147

01:35:21,870 --> 01:35:17,840

do it now

2148

01:35:24,229 --> 01:35:21,880

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2149

01:35:27,189 --> 01:35:24,239

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2150

01:35:29,350 --> 01:35:27,199

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2151

01:35:31,510 --> 01:35:29,360

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2152

01:35:34,149 --> 01:35:31,520

and discover some new ones it's free

2153

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:34,159

readily available online or on mobile

2154

01:35:38,229 --> 01:35:36,239

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2155

01:35:40,870 --> 01:35:38,239

your favorite talk shows all in one

2156

01:35:41,790 --> 01:35:40,880

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2157

01:35:58,470 --> 01:35:41,800

go to

2158

01:36:02,470 --> 01:36:00,550

you are listening to fate to black with

2159

01:36:05,350 --> 01:36:02,480

jimmy church on the game changing

2160

01:36:10,790 --> 01:36:07,830

hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to

2161

01:36:13,590 --> 01:36:10,800

jimmy church this is revolution the

2162

01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:13,600

revolution will not be televised the

2163

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:16,880

revolution is on radio

2164

01:36:39,840 --> 01:36:59,990

so

2165

01:37:03,189 --> 01:37:01,990

welcome back fade to black a very

2166

01:37:04,870 --> 01:37:03,199

special

2167

01:37:07,750 --> 01:37:04,880

vader night thanksgiving tonight with

2168

01:37:09,510 --> 01:37:07,760

all of you i want to thank each and

2169

01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:09,520

every one of you for hanging out with me

2170

01:37:13,510 --> 01:37:11,679

tonight makes it special this is family

2171

01:37:15,750 --> 01:37:13,520

this is great stuff

2172

01:37:18,310 --> 01:37:15,760

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2173

01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:18,320

five one and lots of calls on hold and

2174

01:37:23,430 --> 01:37:20,880

let's just get straight back to it

2175

01:37:25,990 --> 01:37:23,440

happy thanksgiving you're live you're

2176

01:37:28,390 --> 01:37:26,000

next who's calling

2177

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:28,400

thank you very much for taking my call

2178

01:37:32,709 --> 01:37:30,000

this is lafayette from the court of

2179

01:37:35,030 --> 01:37:32,719

militia california how are you lafayette

2180

01:37:36,629 --> 01:37:35,040

what is on your mind

2181

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:36,639

happy thanksgiving dangerous call

2182

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:37,679

tonight

2183

01:37:43,109 --> 01:37:40,800

yes happy indian genocide dave um

2184

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:43,119

you were talking about doing activism to

2185

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:44,719

uh put the

2186

01:37:51,350 --> 01:37:46,960

foot on the neck of government to force

2187

01:37:54,310 --> 01:37:51,360

explosion i i'm not playing around

2188

01:37:58,550 --> 01:37:56,709

okay repeat that and speak into the

2189

01:38:00,070 --> 01:37:58,560

phone you have any problem

2190

01:38:01,590 --> 01:38:00,080

oh okay do you have any problem with

2191

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:01,600

saving lives

2192

01:38:09,430 --> 01:38:07,440

i don't understand the connection what's

2193

01:38:14,629 --> 01:38:09,440

the connection

2194

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:14,639

strangling

2195

01:38:19,189 --> 01:38:16,480

the right lady

2196

01:38:21,430 --> 01:38:19,199

the weird desk at the cia by having the

2197

01:38:22,870 --> 01:38:21,440

bledsoes not talk about what she says

2198

01:38:24,310 --> 01:38:22,880

and even more importantly and this is

2199

01:38:26,229 --> 01:38:24,320

the op

2200

01:38:28,550 --> 01:38:26,239

they're not letting people be healed in

2201

01:38:31,189 --> 01:38:28,560

the backyard anymore so the op is to

2202

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:31,199

convince the bledsoes to be good

2203

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:33,760

samaritans and let people with terminal

2204

01:38:36,629 --> 01:38:34,800

cancer

2205

01:38:39,430 --> 01:38:36,639

camp in their backyard at least once a

2206

01:38:41,510 --> 01:38:39,440

month to be healed by the white lady i

2207

01:38:43,830 --> 01:38:41,520

haven't heard about this is chris

2208

01:38:45,189 --> 01:38:43,840

bledsoe is talking about this or ryan i

2209

01:38:46,709 --> 01:38:45,199

don't know well i think i heard it on

2210

01:38:50,709 --> 01:38:46,719

your show

2211

01:38:52,790 --> 01:38:50,719

he didn't see what he didn't find any

2212

01:38:54,310 --> 01:38:52,800

secrecy agreements why should he have to

2213

01:38:56,229 --> 01:38:54,320

be quiet

2214

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:56,239

basically the white lady wants to

2215

01:39:01,350 --> 01:38:59,280

disclose but the cia is plugging her

2216

01:39:03,189 --> 01:39:01,360

portal she also

2217

01:39:08,070 --> 01:39:03,199

needs to heal

2218

01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:08,080

it's part of her mission interesting

2219

01:39:12,470 --> 01:39:11,360

interesting interesting i i i

2220

01:39:15,669 --> 01:39:12,480

what i do

2221

01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:15,679

find fascinating about chris is

2222

01:39:19,510 --> 01:39:18,080

the amount of agency

2223

01:39:23,109 --> 01:39:19,520

attention

2224

01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:23,119

right that he's been getting yeah yeah

2225

01:39:27,109 --> 01:39:25,199

why are they so interested so rather

2226

01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:27,119

than you know trying to mount a big

2227

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:29,040

protest in washington with thousands of

2228

01:39:33,669 --> 01:39:31,119

people that won't show up very few

2229

01:39:35,830 --> 01:39:33,679

showed up for the storm on area 51 this

2230

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:35,840

is something all you have to do is lobby

2231

01:39:38,550 --> 01:39:36,960

them

2232

01:39:39,910 --> 01:39:38,560

and and once they agree to this it will

2233

01:39:41,590 --> 01:39:39,920

just take off gradually because as

2234

01:39:43,669 --> 01:39:41,600

people get healed more people are going

2235

01:39:45,270 --> 01:39:43,679

to want to go there so it will build and

2236

01:39:47,910 --> 01:39:45,280

build and and

2237

01:39:51,109 --> 01:39:47,920

the white lady will gather more energy

2238

01:39:51,910 --> 01:39:51,119

and be manifest more often probably yeah

2239

01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:51,920

yeah

2240

01:39:56,229 --> 01:39:54,080

it's just another piece to the puzzle i

2241

01:39:58,790 --> 01:39:56,239

mean you've got to have

2242

01:40:03,430 --> 01:39:58,800

uh multiple fronts here

2243

01:40:06,390 --> 01:40:03,440

but i i do think that the next step

2244

01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:06,400

should be us getting together

2245

01:40:10,709 --> 01:40:09,119

in in washington dc i think we should

2246

01:40:12,070 --> 01:40:10,719

plan something

2247

01:40:16,629 --> 01:40:12,080

and and i think it would be

2248

01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:16,639

extraordinary storm area 51 was uh a

2249

01:40:20,310 --> 01:40:17,760

meme

2250

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:20,320

you know that was just a thing that was

2251

01:40:26,629 --> 01:40:24,239

never going to happen um and

2252

01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:26,639

everybody that signed up for that had no

2253

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:28,960

intentions of going and i understand it

2254

01:40:32,629 --> 01:40:30,560

was millions of people and stuff but

2255

01:40:35,350 --> 01:40:32,639

that was just a thing

2256

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:35,360

that was never going to happen

2257

01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:36,400

um

2258

01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:38,880

but uh getting together in in washington

2259

01:40:43,750 --> 01:40:40,639

d.c why not

2260

01:40:46,149 --> 01:40:43,760

why not do it why not go for it yeah

2261

01:40:47,669 --> 01:40:46,159

jimmy i do activism but i've i've found

2262

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:47,679

it i've been how many marches i've been

2263

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:49,440

in and they barely accomplished anything

2264

01:40:53,430 --> 01:40:52,000

but lobbying people in certain people

2265

01:40:55,510 --> 01:40:53,440

with certain power and

2266

01:40:57,750 --> 01:40:55,520

i call these trim tab points where you

2267

01:41:00,790 --> 01:40:57,760

can just push on the phenomena at one

2268

01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,800

point and it's its weakness they need to

2269

01:41:04,629 --> 01:41:02,639

keep the white lady quiet and they need

2270

01:41:05,830 --> 01:41:04,639

to i don't think the cia realizes they

2271

01:41:07,590 --> 01:41:05,840

need to stop people from being healing

2272

01:41:09,669 --> 01:41:07,600

so it's a weak thing and you could do

2273

01:41:11,830 --> 01:41:09,679

this jimmy because if you don't do this

2274

01:41:13,270 --> 01:41:11,840

and then the people with terminal cancer

2275

01:41:15,270 --> 01:41:13,280

won't be saved

2276

01:41:17,189 --> 01:41:15,280

interesting interesting phone call

2277

01:41:18,470 --> 01:41:17,199

lafayette how was your thanksgiving i'll

2278

01:41:20,550 --> 01:41:18,480

give you

2279

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:20,560

uh like i said it's indian genocide

2280

01:41:24,310 --> 01:41:22,480

there there pretty much india's massacre

2281

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:24,320

here back in the day but one more thing

2282

01:41:29,430 --> 01:41:26,560

about the white lady what she actually

2283

01:41:31,510 --> 01:41:29,440

is is kind of a bizarre romantic she has

2284

01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:31,520

access to the hive mind

2285

01:41:36,310 --> 01:41:34,000

of the mantis who have been abducting

2286

01:41:38,790 --> 01:41:36,320

experiencers so she can also read your

2287

01:41:41,189 --> 01:41:38,800

mind she knows right now because you're

2288

01:41:44,709 --> 01:41:41,199

an experience in a lot of your audiences

2289

01:41:46,149 --> 01:41:44,719

that that i'm trying to help her

2290

01:41:49,189 --> 01:41:46,159

and so that's why they want to keep it

2291

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:49,199

quiet because she knows all their plans

2292

01:41:52,390 --> 01:41:51,119

to uh

2293

01:41:53,990 --> 01:41:52,400

you know drive us

2294

01:41:56,229 --> 01:41:54,000

basically you were talking about the

2295

01:41:57,990 --> 01:41:56,239

collective unconsciousness determines

2296

01:42:00,149 --> 01:41:58,000

the ufo experience to some extent

2297

01:42:02,550 --> 01:42:00,159

according to young

2298

01:42:03,750 --> 01:42:02,560

i do well i mean

2299

01:42:05,669 --> 01:42:03,760

again

2300

01:42:06,709 --> 01:42:05,679

i have said that

2301

01:42:09,750 --> 01:42:06,719

um

2302

01:42:10,790 --> 01:42:09,760

young said that john keila said that i i

2303

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:10,800

believe

2304

01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:15,840

uh that many researchers uh after

2305

01:42:19,990 --> 01:42:17,920

extreme chocolate as well yeah yeah

2306

01:42:21,990 --> 01:42:20,000

you've got some you got some weird not

2307

01:42:25,189 --> 01:42:22,000

just a cultural lens

2308

01:42:27,750 --> 01:42:25,199

it affects the phenomena as well

2309

01:42:29,990 --> 01:42:27,760

so the phenomena also wants to change

2310

01:42:31,109 --> 01:42:30,000

our collective unconsciousness

2311

01:42:32,629 --> 01:42:31,119

because that determines what kind of

2312

01:42:34,149 --> 01:42:32,639

aliens can get here because it's a it's

2313

01:42:35,990 --> 01:42:34,159

a multiverse and they come in many

2314

01:42:37,750 --> 01:42:36,000

permutations

2315

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:37,760

like john teeter says when he gets into

2316

01:42:40,709 --> 01:42:39,360

that barbershop gets his time machine

2317

01:42:42,149 --> 01:42:40,719

it's like a barbershop mirrors there's

2318

01:42:42,870 --> 01:42:42,159

infinite numbers the same thing happens

2319

01:42:44,790 --> 01:42:42,880

when

2320

01:42:47,109 --> 01:42:44,800

an alien civilization gets into their

2321

01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:47,119

space armada there's an infinite number

2322

01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:50,239

one of different alien groups coming in

2323

01:42:53,669 --> 01:42:51,760

one direction they're good and the other

2324

01:42:55,990 --> 01:42:53,679

direction they're evil and that's just a

2325

01:42:57,910 --> 01:42:56,000

relative term

2326

01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:57,920

very interesting you always give me a

2327

01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:01,199

lot to think about lafayette and and

2328

01:43:03,910 --> 01:43:02,800

i get you on a mission now jimmy if you

2329

01:43:05,910 --> 01:43:03,920

don't

2330

01:43:07,109 --> 01:43:05,920

people will die

2331

01:43:08,070 --> 01:43:07,119

i guess i gotta appeal to your

2332

01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:08,080

conscience

2333

01:43:12,709 --> 01:43:10,639

otherwise known as rita yeah that's a

2334

01:43:14,229 --> 01:43:12,719

that's a lot of pressure man that's a

2335

01:43:16,709 --> 01:43:14,239

lot of pressure that's what i do but

2336

01:43:19,030 --> 01:43:16,719

it's only a 10 minute phone call

2337

01:43:20,870 --> 01:43:19,040

have a great night and enjoy the rest of

2338

01:43:23,270 --> 01:43:20,880

your thanksgiving weekend lafayette

2339

01:43:26,229 --> 01:43:23,280

thank you so much my friend

2340

01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:26,239

paid the black fade to black right there

2341

01:43:29,189 --> 01:43:27,360

and uh

2342

01:43:30,470 --> 01:43:29,199

lafayette man

2343

01:43:34,229 --> 01:43:30,480

it's uh

2344

01:43:36,470 --> 01:43:34,239

yeah i mean heavy thoughts

2345

01:43:38,629 --> 01:43:36,480

um i don't know

2346

01:43:39,910 --> 01:43:38,639

uh i haven't talked to uh chris bledsoe

2347

01:43:42,070 --> 01:43:39,920

in a while

2348

01:43:45,510 --> 01:43:42,080

um but uh maybe it's about time we get

2349

01:43:46,870 --> 01:43:45,520

him back on the show i've uh

2350

01:43:51,109 --> 01:43:46,880

uh

2351

01:43:54,390 --> 01:43:51,119

to get the updates

2352

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:54,400

um but uh yeah i think we need to get

2353

01:43:58,070 --> 01:43:56,719

him back on the show okay caller before

2354

01:44:00,070 --> 01:43:58,080

i bring you in turn me down in the

2355

01:44:01,430 --> 01:44:00,080

background just telling you right now

2356

01:44:04,790 --> 01:44:01,440

turn me down in the background you can

2357

01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:04,800

hear me i can see me in the background

2358

01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:07,119

let's see let's see what happens

2359

01:44:09,830 --> 01:44:08,560

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2360

01:44:10,629 --> 01:44:09,840

calling

2361

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:10,639

see

2362

01:44:14,470 --> 01:44:12,800

what did i just say

2363

01:44:16,310 --> 01:44:14,480

see you gotta turn me down in the

2364

01:44:17,910 --> 01:44:16,320

background caller turn me down in the

2365

01:44:20,950 --> 01:44:17,920

background

2366

01:44:22,950 --> 01:44:20,960

you're live on fade to black yeah

2367

01:44:24,629 --> 01:44:22,960

okay all right all right

2368

01:44:27,030 --> 01:44:24,639

see see ya

2369

01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:27,040

you got to be ready to go you hear my

2370

01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:28,239

voice

2371

01:44:32,470 --> 01:44:30,880

you've got to be ready to go as soon as

2372

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:32,480

you hear my voice

2373

01:44:36,390 --> 01:44:35,119

go it's go time like this next caller hi

2374

01:44:38,950 --> 01:44:36,400

you're live on faded black happy

2375

01:44:41,189 --> 01:44:38,960

thanksgiving

2376

01:44:43,910 --> 01:44:41,199

hey jimmy how you doing is drew

2377

01:44:45,830 --> 01:44:43,920

hi drew how are you

2378

01:44:47,510 --> 01:44:45,840

good brother how are you it's uh

2379

01:44:49,830 --> 01:44:47,520

thanksgiving man did you have a good

2380

01:44:51,030 --> 01:44:49,840

thanksgiving

2381

01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:51,040

yeah man

2382

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:56,629

well

2383

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:58,239

if that's good

2384

01:45:00,870 --> 01:44:59,280

night but i heard you say something

2385

01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:00,880

about sam and i was like man i gotta

2386

01:45:05,590 --> 01:45:02,960

call it yeah and if that's if that's

2387

01:45:07,510 --> 01:45:05,600

what it is if that's what you need if

2388

01:45:09,750 --> 01:45:07,520

that's what you need then you just go

2389

01:45:13,990 --> 01:45:09,760

ahead and do it

2390

01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:14,000

it was wonderful man i'm sure it was

2391

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:17,360

i'm sure it was what's going on drew

2392

01:45:21,350 --> 01:45:19,280

wonderful all right thank you for

2393

01:45:22,950 --> 01:45:21,360

watching nothing much brother thank you

2394

01:45:24,950 --> 01:45:22,960

for the books and the feather i want to

2395

01:45:26,950 --> 01:45:24,960

let you know

2396

01:45:30,070 --> 01:45:26,960

yeah appreciate it man can't wait can't

2397

01:45:32,550 --> 01:45:30,080

wait to get your uh feedback on those

2398

01:45:34,390 --> 01:45:32,560

and you will you will

2399

01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:34,400

you will so what's going on man what's

2400

01:45:40,709 --> 01:45:38,550

nothing much brother just wanted to call

2401

01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:40,719

in wish everybody uh happy holidays you

2402

01:45:46,070 --> 01:45:42,719

know however you're celebrating you know

2403

01:45:48,390 --> 01:45:46,080

the days and weeks and months ahead just

2404

01:45:50,229 --> 01:45:48,400

try to remember that that feeling like

2405

01:45:52,550 --> 01:45:50,239

to be around family that you have and

2406

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:52,560

gratitude just try to have it every day

2407

01:45:56,709 --> 01:45:54,960

like you know have it as your everyday

2408

01:45:59,430 --> 01:45:56,719

like baseline

2409

01:46:01,510 --> 01:45:59,440

yeah you know what yeah it's so funny i

2410

01:46:05,590 --> 01:46:01,520

remember when i was a kid

2411

01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:05,600

i'm not a kid but i was like 21 22.

2412

01:46:12,950 --> 01:46:06,960

i

2413

01:46:15,109 --> 01:46:12,960

day

2414

01:46:17,109 --> 01:46:15,119

i should say that you know 21-22

2415

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:17,119

long-haired rock and roller and i would

2416

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:18,000

you know

2417

01:46:21,590 --> 01:46:19,760

why don't we just have thanksgiving

2418

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:21,600

dinner every day let's just get

2419

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:24,480

everybody together and do this

2420

01:46:31,590 --> 01:46:28,880

every single day and uh why not

2421

01:46:33,510 --> 01:46:31,600

the movement never caught on but i

2422

01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:33,520

certainly talked about it

2423

01:46:38,950 --> 01:46:36,320

and there was another thing that around

2424

01:46:42,950 --> 01:46:38,960

the same time i was like 21 22 in my

2425

01:46:46,149 --> 01:46:42,960

band and i said to my band i i've never

2426
01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:46,159
seen confused faces like this before but

2427
01:46:50,709 --> 01:46:48,719
i said to them

2428
01:46:54,709 --> 01:46:50,719
why don't we

2429
01:46:57,669 --> 01:46:54,719
instead of having a concert at night

2430
01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:57,679
why don't we play in the morning

2431
01:47:02,310 --> 01:46:59,600
when everybody's fresh

2432
01:47:03,750 --> 01:47:02,320
and we have breakfast and we have a big

2433
01:47:07,350 --> 01:47:03,760
rock concert

2434
01:47:08,470 --> 01:47:07,360
at 8am what do you say guys

2435
01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:08,480
and they were like one huge cup of

2436
01:47:12,070 --> 01:47:10,800
coffee they were like

2437
01:47:15,350 --> 01:47:12,080
what

2438
01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:15,360

and i thought it was just a great idea

2439

01:47:19,830 --> 01:47:17,520

it never caught on drew it just never

2440

01:47:21,189 --> 01:47:19,840

caught on never caught on no kind of

2441

01:47:25,830 --> 01:47:21,199

like

2442

01:47:29,189 --> 01:47:25,840

dinner you know it's a movement i don't

2443

01:47:30,870 --> 01:47:29,199

know if it's going to go anywhere

2444

01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:30,880

well you know what i'm i'm kind of you

2445

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:33,679

know you know kind of a little native

2446

01:47:36,709 --> 01:47:34,960

american

2447

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:36,719

in my belief system so

2448

01:47:39,669 --> 01:47:38,159

turkey i just couldn't do it i had to

2449

01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:39,679

eat salmon in there that's that's kind

2450

01:47:44,070 --> 01:47:41,280

of the basis

2451

01:47:47,669 --> 01:47:44,080

that's what works for you you know

2452

01:47:49,910 --> 01:47:47,679

stacy uh stacey herrick uh she uh sent

2453

01:47:51,750 --> 01:47:49,920

me some pictures earlier today we're

2454

01:47:53,910 --> 01:47:51,760

doing brisket

2455

01:47:55,830 --> 01:47:53,920

and i was like good for you

2456

01:47:58,870 --> 01:47:55,840

get right on

2457

01:48:00,629 --> 01:47:58,880

have fun really really really it's about

2458

01:48:02,870 --> 01:48:00,639

it's about being together nina neal you

2459

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:02,880

know what i'm saying yeah but

2460

01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:04,400

really the

2461

01:48:08,629 --> 01:48:06,960

you know the gratitude you know that's

2462

01:48:10,310 --> 01:48:08,639

that's the that's the key to

2463

01:48:12,390 --> 01:48:10,320

manifestation you know is to give

2464

01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:12,400

gratitude to something that

2465

01:48:16,229 --> 01:48:14,480

is you're looking for before it gets

2466

01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:16,239

there and then the universe has to fall

2467

01:48:19,030 --> 01:48:17,679

in line so

2468

01:48:21,270 --> 01:48:19,040

this day you know

2469

01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:21,280

giving thanks is you know good thanks

2470

01:48:25,590 --> 01:48:23,520

every day and whatever you feel thankful

2471

01:48:26,950 --> 01:48:25,600

for today try doing it tomorrow and try

2472

01:48:27,990 --> 01:48:26,960

to get in the habit of it doing every

2473

01:48:30,229 --> 01:48:28,000

day and

2474

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:30,239

sell your life changes yep that's right

2475

01:48:34,390 --> 01:48:32,000

that's what i that's that's my that's my

2476

01:48:35,990 --> 01:48:34,400

two cents today jimmy and i appreciate

2477

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:36,000

you great hanging out with you a few

2478

01:48:40,470 --> 01:48:38,560

weeks ago that was awesome and

2479

01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:40,480

i appreciate you a lot brother i'll talk

2480

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:44,000

to you drew happy thanksgiving brother

2481

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:47,520

you too man have a good one that is the

2482

01:48:51,830 --> 01:48:50,000

one and only drew banky

2483

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:51,840

stopping by

2484

01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:55,199

and uh there was a picture taken of uh

2485

01:48:59,189 --> 01:48:57,760

drew and i and he he posted it or maybe

2486

01:49:01,510 --> 01:48:59,199

he sent it to me

2487

01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:01,520

um and i

2488

01:49:06,470 --> 01:49:03,520

didn't remember

2489

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:06,480

uh this particular picture being taken

2490

01:49:11,350 --> 01:49:08,480

but it's awesome

2491

01:49:13,750 --> 01:49:11,360

i mean the the the two and i it's not on

2492

01:49:17,830 --> 01:49:13,760

my camera

2493

01:49:20,709 --> 01:49:17,840

know i don't know who took it at that

2494

01:49:23,270 --> 01:49:20,719

moment maybe it was brad i don't know

2495

01:49:26,310 --> 01:49:23,280

uh but it was just an awesome picture

2496

01:49:28,550 --> 01:49:26,320

and uh i've got to get it uh posted up

2497

01:49:30,950 --> 01:49:28,560

there for everybody to see

2498

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:30,960

but uh yeah it was really cool and a

2499

01:49:36,550 --> 01:49:33,360

happy happy thanksgiving drew all right

2500

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:36,560

let's see who is up next

2501
01:49:40,870 --> 01:49:38,400
happy thanksgiving you're live on fade

2502
01:49:42,790 --> 01:49:40,880
to black who's calling

2503
01:49:45,350 --> 01:49:42,800
happy thanksgiving

2504
01:49:47,109 --> 01:49:45,360
it's bernadette hi bernadette where are

2505
01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:47,119
you calling from

2506
01:49:53,350 --> 01:49:50,320
i'm calling from pennsylvania right on

2507
01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:53,360
did you have a good thanksgiving dinner

2508
01:49:58,229 --> 01:49:56,400
i did i did right on i did that's all

2509
01:50:00,550 --> 01:49:58,239
that matters i called it

2510
01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:00,560
i called in to tell you a story a funny

2511
01:50:05,109 --> 01:50:03,360
story let's go it wasn't

2512
01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:05,119
it wasn't funny at the time but it's

2513
01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:06,320

funny now

2514

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:08,719

because about several months ago you had

2515

01:50:14,390 --> 01:50:11,360

a gentleman on i think his name was

2516

01:50:16,229 --> 01:50:14,400

ronnie dawson yes

2517

01:50:18,950 --> 01:50:16,239

he was talking about he

2518

01:50:21,109 --> 01:50:18,960

he had his way with the lioness and you

2519

01:50:23,189 --> 01:50:21,119

were laughing at him and you said

2520

01:50:25,589 --> 01:50:23,199

he took one for the team or something

2521

01:50:26,870 --> 01:50:25,599

right

2522

01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:26,880

yeah yeah and

2523

01:50:29,669 --> 01:50:28,560

and then he was talking about i don't

2524

01:50:32,790 --> 01:50:29,679

know what he's talking about some

2525

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:32,800

16-inch penis statue right right right

2526

01:50:36,470 --> 01:50:35,679

anyhow i had listened to the to the show

2527

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,480

and

2528

01:50:41,189 --> 01:50:38,320

i laid down after the show that was

2529

01:50:42,790 --> 01:50:41,199

towards the end and i laid down and i

2530

01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:42,800

was getting ready to go to bed and i

2531

01:50:46,149 --> 01:50:44,239

said to myself

2532

01:50:49,189 --> 01:50:46,159

every so often i always have a dream

2533

01:50:51,750 --> 01:50:49,199

that now i'm being abducted by aliens so

2534

01:50:54,149 --> 01:50:51,760

i get in bed and i cover up and i make a

2535

01:50:56,390 --> 01:50:54,159

joke out loud i said gee

2536

01:50:59,270 --> 01:50:56,400

i said all the times you guys abducted

2537

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:59,280

me i said you never showed me a 16 inch

2538

01:51:03,910 --> 01:51:01,280

penis and i started to laugh because i

2539

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:03,920

thought it was funny right so stop

2540

01:51:09,589 --> 01:51:06,480

somewhere in the middle of the night i

2541

01:51:11,109 --> 01:51:09,599

hear this loud noise okay okay

2542

01:51:12,950 --> 01:51:11,119

i hate bird of death

2543

01:51:15,109 --> 01:51:12,960

bernadette you're gonna keep this you're

2544

01:51:16,149 --> 01:51:15,119

gonna keep this clean for the audience

2545

01:51:18,229 --> 01:51:16,159

right

2546

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:18,239

i sure it's there's nothing dirty in it

2547

01:51:21,830 --> 01:51:20,400

okay all right anyhow i hear i hear this

2548

01:51:22,950 --> 01:51:21,840

loud noise

2549

01:51:25,189 --> 01:51:22,960

and

2550

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:25,199

i go into what do you call it sleep

2551
01:51:30,709 --> 01:51:28,639
paralysis i can't move right so i start

2552
01:51:32,790 --> 01:51:30,719
so so this is like a real dream to me

2553
01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:32,800
you know it's like one of those real i

2554
01:51:36,470 --> 01:51:35,040
said oh my god i said i'm being abducted

2555
01:51:38,390 --> 01:51:36,480
by aliens

2556
01:51:40,790 --> 01:51:38,400
i said oh my god and i'm crying i'm

2557
01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:40,800
hysterical i said please don't hurt me

2558
01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:42,800
whatever you do please don't hurt me oh

2559
01:51:48,390 --> 01:51:45,840
my god i'm being abducted i'm crying

2560
01:51:50,870 --> 01:51:48,400
i said you know you guys have advanced

2561
01:51:52,229 --> 01:51:50,880
technology anything help me just don't

2562
01:51:54,229 --> 01:51:52,239
hurt me

2563
01:51:56,629 --> 01:51:54,239

so then all of a sudden in my dream i'm

2564

01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:56,639

able to move again and i get up

2565

01:52:00,950 --> 01:51:59,040

and i start crying i said you know i

2566

01:52:03,669 --> 01:52:00,960

said i can't take one for the team i

2567

01:52:04,390 --> 01:52:03,679

said i said i i'm not like that man i

2568

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:04,400

said

2569

01:52:13,350 --> 01:52:10,639

fault this is don't you

2570

01:52:15,510 --> 01:52:13,360

i said it's a jimmy church

2571

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:15,520

that's whose phone it is i said jimmy

2572

01:52:18,790 --> 01:52:16,400

church

2573

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:18,800

and then then i started still crying and

2574

01:52:23,350 --> 01:52:20,960

then i woke up and i sat on the edge of

2575

01:52:25,270 --> 01:52:23,360

the bed and i said i was just joking i

2576

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,280

said you guys leave me alone

2577

01:52:29,750 --> 01:52:27,679

and i went back to bed

2578

01:52:31,990 --> 01:52:29,760

so i thought that was fun it wasn't

2579

01:52:34,950 --> 01:52:32,000

funny at the time because it felt real

2580

01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:34,960

right right right right right yeah that

2581

01:52:39,510 --> 01:52:37,119

um and and

2582

01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:39,520

well i'm sorry for the disappointment

2583

01:52:42,830 --> 01:52:41,840

though but the thing is this

2584

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:42,840

when

2585

01:52:47,189 --> 01:52:45,920

ronnie uh ronnie is just sharing his

2586

01:52:49,750 --> 01:52:47,199

experience

2587

01:52:53,109 --> 01:52:49,760

and i remember uh

2588

01:52:56,070 --> 01:52:53,119

uh many years ago when ronnie's story

2589

01:52:57,510 --> 01:52:56,080

first got out um it was 10 years ago

2590

01:53:00,550 --> 01:52:57,520

maybe longer

2591

01:53:01,430 --> 01:53:00,560

uh 20 years ago i can't remember now but

2592

01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:01,440

um

2593

01:53:05,430 --> 01:53:03,840

i i read everything i saw the pictures

2594

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:05,440

that were posted

2595

01:53:10,149 --> 01:53:09,119

and to finally meet ronnie in person

2596

01:53:11,189 --> 01:53:10,159

and

2597

01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:11,199

uh

2598

01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:12,719

which i got to hang out with him for a

2599

01:53:17,030 --> 01:53:15,440

few days it was awesome maybe a week

2600

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:17,040

he is such

2601

01:53:22,070 --> 01:53:19,920

a grounded funny guy

2602

01:53:26,390 --> 01:53:22,080

and that just wants to just share his

2603

01:53:29,189 --> 01:53:26,400

story um and to get him on the air now

2604

01:53:32,070 --> 01:53:29,199

the story is i mean uh

2605

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:32,080

it it lasted for a long time

2606

01:53:37,109 --> 01:53:34,639

uh him working in the oil fields and the

2607

01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:37,119

contact and the things that he saw

2608

01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:39,119

but the other stuff right with the

2609

01:53:44,390 --> 01:53:41,760

lioness alien lady and and what was

2610

01:53:45,510 --> 01:53:44,400

going on and his wife was there

2611

01:53:47,830 --> 01:53:45,520

um

2612

01:53:50,550 --> 01:53:47,840

it's uh

2613

01:53:52,709 --> 01:53:50,560

it's it's i don't want to say

2614

01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:52,719

he makes it funny

2615

01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:54,400

you know what i mean

2616

01:53:58,070 --> 01:53:57,040

you know he he he

2617

01:54:01,430 --> 01:53:58,080

he

2618

01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:01,440

is able to make you comfortable

2619

01:54:09,189 --> 01:54:05,760

inside of a very uncomfortable situation

2620

01:54:11,910 --> 01:54:09,199

um and and ronnie just made me laugh and

2621

01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:11,920

i remember uh live

2622

01:54:17,350 --> 01:54:14,400

uh and i think

2623

01:54:21,109 --> 01:54:17,360

who was in the front row oh oh oh oh i

2624

01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:21,119

remember now bernadette barbara lamb

2625

01:54:27,109 --> 01:54:23,840

is sitting in the front row as he's

2626
01:54:29,270 --> 01:54:27,119
telling the 16-inch story and i came out

2627
01:54:31,910 --> 01:54:29,280
after that and i'm looking at barbara

2628
01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:31,920
and she was looking at me

2629
01:54:35,910 --> 01:54:33,199
and uh

2630
01:54:37,750 --> 01:54:35,920
and she was smiling and and i just

2631
01:54:40,470 --> 01:54:37,760
thought

2632
01:54:43,030 --> 01:54:40,480
okay ronnie's able to do this to

2633
01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:43,040
communicate the story out to everybody

2634
01:54:48,550 --> 01:54:46,000
and and not have it be

2635
01:54:51,589 --> 01:54:48,560
you know like a an alien he sounded

2636
01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:51,599
sincere oh he's very simple i believe he

2637
01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:52,400
was

2638
01:54:57,270 --> 01:54:54,400

you know i believed him yep

2639

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:57,280

yep yep yep yep yep yep yep

2640

01:55:02,149 --> 01:54:59,920

yeah but that dream had got to me and

2641

01:55:04,709 --> 01:55:02,159

the next day i told my family i said you

2642

01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:04,719

know i think i was abducted by aliens

2643

01:55:11,510 --> 01:55:06,960

last night and they said you got to stop

2644

01:55:17,109 --> 01:55:13,990

hey bernadette happy thanksgiving and

2645

01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:17,119

thank you for sharing that with us

2646

01:55:20,870 --> 01:55:19,440

absolutely awesome bernadette out there

2647

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:20,880

in pennsylvania

2648

01:55:24,629 --> 01:55:22,800

and uh wow i haven't

2649

01:55:27,030 --> 01:55:24,639

see this is why

2650

01:55:27,910 --> 01:55:27,040

i'm here tonight hanging out with all of

2651

01:55:30,950 --> 01:55:27,920

you

2652

01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:30,960

right there that just makes it all so

2653

01:55:37,030 --> 01:55:32,800

special right there

2654

01:55:43,350 --> 01:55:41,030

16-inch alien penis yep

2655

01:55:45,589 --> 01:55:43,360

it actually happened on this show

2656

01:55:47,189 --> 01:55:45,599

let's go back to the phones

2657

01:55:49,350 --> 01:55:47,199

hi you're live on fade to black happy

2658

01:55:51,270 --> 01:55:49,360

thanksgiving who's calling

2659

01:55:55,430 --> 01:55:51,280

absolutely awesome

2660

01:55:59,669 --> 01:55:57,830

okay all right see

2661

01:56:01,109 --> 01:55:59,679

am i gonna do this with all of the

2662

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:01,119

callers tonight

2663

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:04,239

is that what is going to happen to me

2664

01:56:10,070 --> 01:56:06,960

is that is that what's going on okay let

2665

01:56:11,990 --> 01:56:10,080

me try to try this let's see

2666

01:56:24,950 --> 01:56:12,000

let's see how you're live on fade to

2667

01:56:28,709 --> 01:56:27,109

i'm just going down the line now

2668

01:56:29,589 --> 01:56:28,719

hi you're live i'm fade to black who's

2669

01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:29,599

calling

2670

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:30,400

me

2671

01:56:35,910 --> 01:56:35,030

you're live

2672

01:56:42,229 --> 01:56:35,920

dad

2673

01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:45,189

oh no this is epiphonium okay hi

2674

01:56:49,750 --> 01:56:47,840

epiphonium thank you for turning me down

2675

01:56:51,910 --> 01:56:49,760

in the background

2676

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:51,920

i had a great time listening to

2677

01:56:57,109 --> 01:56:53,840

bernadette she's awesome yeah she's

2678

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:57,119

amazing how was your thanksgiving

2679

01:57:04,229 --> 01:57:01,199

it was uh great i saw i i we went down

2680

01:57:05,750 --> 01:57:04,239

to talk to my dad and mom that are 90

2681

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:05,760

years old

2682

01:57:11,270 --> 01:57:08,560

and hung out with them that is the best

2683

01:57:12,550 --> 01:57:11,280

thing in the world that's perfect

2684

01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:12,560

that's perfect

2685

01:57:21,589 --> 01:57:19,430

yeah we did it wasn't like we used to

2686

01:57:24,310 --> 01:57:21,599

have in the past

2687

01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:24,320

where you know like a big old uh you

2688

01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:25,920

know big old turkey cooking and

2689

01:57:31,750 --> 01:57:28,719

everything but it is actually awesome it

2690

01:57:34,470 --> 01:57:31,760

is great yeah that's uh and it's so cool

2691

01:57:37,910 --> 01:57:34,480

to spend it with with family and

2692

01:57:38,950 --> 01:57:37,920

i hope i don't know i'm 58 right i don't

2693

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:38,960

know

2694

01:57:45,189 --> 01:57:42,000

how many years i have left i i don't is

2695

01:57:47,830 --> 01:57:45,199

it is it 12 is it 5 is it 20

2696

01:57:50,629 --> 01:57:47,840

but man if i make it to 90

2697

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:50,639

that means i've got another

2698

01:57:55,750 --> 01:57:52,560

i could have 30 more years on this

2699

01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:55,760

planet how wonderful would that be

2700

01:57:59,599 --> 01:58:04,950

i'm 65 right so

2701

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:07,589

i i enjoy every moment

2702

01:58:11,669 --> 01:58:09,840

that i have that's it that's my old

2703

01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:11,679

parents yeah that's right and that i

2704

01:58:14,950 --> 01:58:13,760

mean that is just wonderful that is just

2705

01:58:16,470 --> 01:58:14,960

wonderful

2706

01:58:17,470 --> 01:58:16,480

so uh

2707

01:58:20,470 --> 01:58:17,480

just

2708

01:58:21,350 --> 01:58:20,480

congratulations to them right

2709

01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:21,360

i mean

2710

01:58:27,510 --> 01:58:24,960

yeah if i if i get the opportunity to uh

2711

01:58:30,790 --> 01:58:27,520

to have a 90th birthday

2712

01:58:37,830 --> 01:58:34,310

i mean life is good life is good so

2713

01:58:38,709 --> 01:58:37,840

there you go what else is on your mind

2714

01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:38,719

uh

2715

01:58:44,790 --> 01:58:41,760

nothing really okay how's the chat room

2716

01:58:47,669 --> 01:58:44,800

tonight are they behaving over there

2717

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:47,679

oh yeah yeah they're all

2718

01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:51,199

no no uh weird things or nothing

2719

01:58:54,790 --> 01:58:52,960

that's what i'm talking about

2720

01:58:56,470 --> 01:58:54,800

thank you so much epiphonium i got to

2721

01:58:58,390 --> 01:58:56,480

get to a break here

2722

01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:58,400

and uh amen the

2723

01:59:03,430 --> 01:59:01,119

great great show love this stuff yeah

2724

01:59:06,629 --> 01:59:03,440

absolutely now go chop chop somebody

2725

01:59:09,030 --> 01:59:06,639

just for thanksgiving just do it because

2726

01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:09,040

just for the heck of it yeah

2727

01:59:13,830 --> 01:59:12,000

pick somebody out i will okay i'll talk

2728

01:59:15,510 --> 01:59:13,840

to you all right epiphonium have a good

2729

01:59:17,910 --> 01:59:15,520

night man

2730

01:59:20,070 --> 01:59:17,920

it's time to fade to black

2731

01:59:23,430 --> 01:59:20,080

epiphonium thank you so much

2732

01:59:26,229 --> 01:59:23,440

and um i was thinking uh

2733

01:59:27,750 --> 01:59:26,239

earlier i don't remember

2734

01:59:30,550 --> 01:59:27,760

specifically

2735

01:59:31,830 --> 01:59:30,560

what year this was

2736

01:59:34,470 --> 01:59:31,840

but

2737

01:59:37,990 --> 01:59:35,830

burned

2738

01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:38,000

a turkey

2739

01:59:43,350 --> 01:59:39,440

we did

2740

01:59:44,550 --> 01:59:43,360

and i can't remember specifically

2741

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:44,560

uh

2742

01:59:50,229 --> 01:59:47,520

all i remember is

2743

01:59:51,350 --> 01:59:50,239

we had to throw it out

2744

02:00:00,229 --> 01:59:51,360

and

2745

02:00:02,709 --> 02:00:00,239

we'll just cut the black off

2746

02:00:04,950 --> 02:00:02,719

cut the black off we'll get into it and

2747

02:00:06,229 --> 02:00:04,960

no the turkey was ruined and the thing

2748

02:00:08,390 --> 02:00:06,239

was

2749

02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:08,400

that the carbon burnt

2750

02:00:11,669 --> 02:00:10,480

was now inside of the turkey meat you

2751

02:00:13,990 --> 02:00:11,679

could taste it

2752

02:00:16,229 --> 02:00:14,000

and it wasn't smoked turkey it was burnt

2753

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:16,239

and we had to throw the turkey away

2754

02:00:19,189 --> 02:00:17,520

yeah

2755

02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:19,199

i can't remember

2756

02:00:23,430 --> 02:00:22,080

uh i remember looking at it i remember

2757

02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:23,440

paul and i was

2758

02:00:28,390 --> 02:00:26,560

it was like how do we let this happen

2759

02:00:30,629 --> 02:00:28,400

and uh you know

2760

02:00:33,189 --> 02:00:30,639

leave the turkey in you know for three

2761

02:00:35,750 --> 02:00:33,199

four five hours whatever it is but

2762

02:00:37,990 --> 02:00:35,760

uh the house filled full of smoke i went

2763

02:00:40,629 --> 02:00:38,000

in opened it up and it was this big

2764

02:00:41,830 --> 02:00:40,639

turkey was now this big and and

2765

02:00:43,990 --> 02:00:41,840

black

2766

02:00:45,189 --> 02:00:44,000

crusted

2767

02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:45,199

charcoal

2768

02:00:49,430 --> 02:00:47,199

and that is a true story i can't

2769

02:00:52,870 --> 02:00:49,440

remember how it went down

2770

02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:52,880

uh when or where

2771

02:00:57,270 --> 02:00:54,960

i just have the memory of this i think

2772

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:57,280

it was about 20 years ago there you go

2773

02:01:02,550 --> 02:00:59,840

let's take a break we got to get that in

2774

02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:02,560

it's thursday night at spader night

2775

02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:05,840

fader night thanksgiving

2776

02:01:09,189 --> 02:01:07,440

that's right

2777

02:01:11,270 --> 02:01:09,199

lots of calls on hold i'll get to

2778

02:01:13,270 --> 02:01:11,280

everybody

2779

02:01:14,790 --> 02:01:13,280

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2780

02:01:19,189 --> 02:01:14,800

five one i'll be right back after this

2781

02:01:19,199 --> 02:01:27,750

hi everybody this is

2782

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:30,229

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2783

02:01:35,350 --> 02:01:33,679

powerhouse kunx db

2784

02:01:37,109 --> 02:01:35,360

the x

2785

02:01:39,669 --> 02:01:37,119

are you ready to read about true

2786

02:01:42,470 --> 02:01:39,679

paranormal events annex media publishes

2787

02:01:44,870 --> 02:01:42,480

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2788

02:01:48,149 --> 02:01:44,880

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2789

02:01:50,310 --> 02:01:48,159

creatures and more just like kunx db

2790

02:01:53,310 --> 02:01:50,320

radio it's all about unexplained

2791

02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:53,320

phenomena visit

2792

02:01:57,510 --> 02:01:55,360

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2793

02:02:00,149 --> 02:01:57,520

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2794

02:02:02,709 --> 02:02:00,159

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2795

02:02:06,470 --> 02:02:02,719

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2796

02:02:10,470 --> 02:02:08,310

why is it we're not very good with our

2797

02:02:12,149 --> 02:02:10,480

health regiment until it's too late we

2798

02:02:14,070 --> 02:02:12,159

don't put oil in the car until the

2799

02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:14,080

engine blows up when the body's out of

2800

02:02:19,109 --> 02:02:16,800

balance your health is not so good give

2801
02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:19,119
your body some love log on to get the

2802
02:02:24,229 --> 02:02:22,320
tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2803
02:02:27,350 --> 02:02:24,239
our life change tea which cleanses you

2804
02:02:28,950 --> 02:02:27,360
from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2805
02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:28,960
one of the ways to bring the body in

2806
02:02:33,030 --> 02:02:30,960
balance we also carry organic

2807
02:02:35,750 --> 02:02:33,040
supplements to help you get where you

2808
02:02:38,149 --> 02:02:35,760
need to go so do your body a favor log

2809
02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:38,159
on to get the tea.com that's get the

2810
02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:40,320
ttea.com

2811
02:02:45,030 --> 02:02:42,560
you can even visit our sales page to

2812
02:02:47,270 --> 02:02:45,040
save some dough does anybody call money

2813
02:02:49,350 --> 02:02:47,280

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2814

02:02:52,790 --> 02:02:49,360

for short helpful health tips go to

2815

02:02:55,750 --> 02:02:52,800

youtube and punch in health matters now

2816

02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:55,760

that's health matters now

2817

02:02:59,910 --> 02:02:56,880

so

2818

02:03:02,390 --> 02:02:59,920

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2819

02:03:04,629 --> 02:03:02,400

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2820

02:03:07,589 --> 02:03:04,639

health matters now you'll be glad you

2821

02:03:09,430 --> 02:03:07,599

did that's get the tea dot com

2822

02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:09,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2823

02:03:15,990 --> 02:03:12,880

and i only drink fade to black blend

2824

02:03:18,189 --> 02:03:16,000

coffee from river moon just click on the

2825

02:03:21,270 --> 02:03:18,199

river moon coffee banner at

2826
02:03:23,430 --> 02:03:21,280
jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2827
02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:23,440
blend

2828
02:03:26,830 --> 02:03:26,080
this is the only way forward

2829
02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:26,840
this

2830
02:03:34,229 --> 02:03:28,880
is made to black

2831
02:03:39,030 --> 02:03:36,070
when you're in the house for longer

2832
02:03:40,830 --> 02:03:39,040
periods of time you can see them flying

2833
02:03:43,189 --> 02:03:40,840
or running across the

2834
02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:43,199
floor ooh yuck

2835
02:03:50,790 --> 02:03:46,560
they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2836
02:03:53,910 --> 02:03:50,800
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2837
02:03:55,990 --> 02:03:53,920
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2838
02:03:59,830 --> 02:03:56,000

found something that is tougher than

2839

02:04:03,109 --> 02:03:59,840

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2840

02:04:06,709 --> 02:04:03,119

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2841

02:04:09,109 --> 02:04:06,719

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2842

02:04:11,589 --> 02:04:09,119

repellent all of the ingredients of

2843

02:04:14,629 --> 02:04:11,599

orange guard are on the fda generally

2844

02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:14,639

recognized as safe list orange guard may

2845

02:04:21,830 --> 02:04:18,159

be used around food humans and pets it

2846

02:04:24,069 --> 02:04:21,840

comes with a 30 day money back guarantee

2847

02:04:25,910 --> 02:04:24,079

orange guard available at

2848

02:04:29,589 --> 02:04:25,920

orangeguard.com

2849

02:04:32,870 --> 02:04:29,599

whole foods and ace hardware

2850

02:04:35,589 --> 02:04:32,880

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2851
02:04:37,510 --> 02:04:35,599
disarray history shows us what gold does

2852
02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:37,520
when people aren't sure aren't sure

2853
02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:39,280
about the government the stock market

2854
02:04:44,870 --> 02:04:42,159
their jobs or their retirement savings

2855
02:04:46,709 --> 02:04:44,880
our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2856
02:04:48,950 --> 02:04:46,719
and other precious metals are a defense

2857
02:04:51,669 --> 02:04:48,960
measure against inflation and a stock

2858
02:04:53,990 --> 02:04:51,679
market that might take years to recover

2859
02:04:56,229 --> 02:04:54,000
so what can you do right now to protect

2860
02:04:57,990 --> 02:04:56,239
yourself called united gold group we

2861
02:05:01,189 --> 02:04:58,000
offer gold and other precious metals

2862
02:05:02,870 --> 02:05:01,199
delivered securely within 72 hours are

2863
02:05:05,270 --> 02:05:02,880

you worried about the stock market we

2864

02:05:09,669 --> 02:05:05,280

can also help you set up a real gold or

2865

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:09,679

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2866

02:05:15,270 --> 02:05:11,920

united gold group makes gold ownership

2867

02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:15,280

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2868

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:17,760

in free gold or silver with a qualified

2869

02:05:22,880 --> 02:05:25,390

that's

2870

02:05:38,790 --> 02:05:27,109

800-753-85534 or visit

2871

02:05:44,390 --> 02:05:40,629

you wanna know a secret

2872

02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:44,400

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2873

02:05:47,990 --> 02:05:45,760

serious

2874

02:05:49,350 --> 02:05:48,000

i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

2875

02:05:51,430 --> 02:05:49,360

brush

2876

02:05:57,910 --> 02:05:51,440

why fade to black

2877

02:06:17,350 --> 02:06:00,069

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2878

02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:19,189

welcome back fade to black i am your

2879

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:21,840

host jimmy church a very special fader

2880

02:06:29,109 --> 02:06:24,000

night thanksgiving

2881

02:06:32,709 --> 02:06:30,870

two two eight two zero five one i'm just

2882

02:06:35,109 --> 02:06:32,719

hanging out with my fade or not family

2883

02:06:37,270 --> 02:06:35,119

tonight after thanksgiving dinner

2884

02:06:38,870 --> 02:06:37,280

and uh i wanna hear from all of you

2885

02:06:39,910 --> 02:06:38,880

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2886

02:06:42,550 --> 02:06:39,920

five one

2887

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:42,560

and i have expected race hobbs to call

2888

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:45,199

in tonight and uh

2889

02:06:49,350 --> 02:06:46,960

he hasn't

2890

02:06:51,270 --> 02:06:49,360

and i'm i'm very surprised and he's

2891

02:06:53,109 --> 02:06:51,280

supposed to be manning the boards and

2892

02:06:55,990 --> 02:06:53,119

listening to this show

2893

02:06:57,510 --> 02:06:56,000

and i've now texted him

2894

02:07:00,390 --> 02:06:57,520

twice

2895

02:07:01,350 --> 02:07:00,400

two different uh formats of text by the

2896

02:07:03,669 --> 02:07:01,360

way

2897

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:03,679

and uh i haven't heard back i think uh

2898

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:05,599

race is taking a nap

2899

02:07:09,270 --> 02:07:07,920

that a trip to finn i i don't know

2900

02:07:11,669 --> 02:07:09,280

what's going on race is you know he's

2901

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:11,679

got the console in front of him he's in

2902

02:07:17,430 --> 02:07:15,360

you know the kunx uh uh mothership and

2903

02:07:20,069 --> 02:07:17,440

he's just like

2904

02:07:20,950 --> 02:07:20,079

you know probably listening to the show

2905

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:20,960

and

2906

02:07:29,189 --> 02:07:25,199

surprised about that

2907

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:29,199

and uh now also 747-228-2051

2908

02:07:33,030 --> 02:07:32,000

i had uh two callers that i put back on

2909

02:07:35,350 --> 02:07:33,040

hold

2910

02:07:38,629 --> 02:07:35,360

that weren't listening to the show

2911

02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:38,639

and we call that in the industry letting

2912

02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:40,719

them simmer

2913

02:07:49,510 --> 02:07:47,119

this call now simmer for 37 minutes

2914

02:07:51,910 --> 02:07:49,520

and now let's go back let's see you

2915

02:07:59,510 --> 02:07:51,920

ready hi you're live on fade to black

2916

02:07:59,520 --> 02:08:04,229

you're live

2917

02:08:09,270 --> 02:08:06,229

and

2918

02:08:11,830 --> 02:08:09,280

so i'm gonna let them simmer now let's

2919

02:08:14,149 --> 02:08:11,840

go to the other one

2920

02:08:15,830 --> 02:08:14,159

and i think i've got them simmering

2921

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:15,840

right here

2922

02:08:19,669 --> 02:08:17,440

and uh

2923

02:08:22,870 --> 02:08:19,679

and they've been simmering for 24

2924

02:08:24,550 --> 02:08:22,880

minutes and 43 seconds hi you're live

2925

02:08:27,430 --> 02:08:24,560

i'm fade to black who's calling happy

2926

02:08:27,440 --> 02:08:31,030

you're live

2927

02:08:41,030 --> 02:08:32,310

right now

2928

02:08:45,270 --> 02:08:42,149

oh

2929

02:08:47,750 --> 02:08:45,280

man that is hilarious to me

2930

02:08:51,669 --> 02:08:47,760

so we'll come back to them uh in the

2931

02:08:52,870 --> 02:08:51,679

next break uh in the in the next segment

2932

02:08:53,669 --> 02:08:52,880

and uh

2933

02:08:55,990 --> 02:08:53,679

yeah

2934

02:08:57,589 --> 02:08:56,000

let's let them simmer

2935

02:08:59,189 --> 02:08:57,599

for another hour

2936

02:09:01,589 --> 02:08:59,199

hi you're live on fade to black happy

2937

02:09:03,910 --> 02:09:01,599

thanksgiving

2938

02:09:06,310 --> 02:09:03,920

hi jimmy and steph i wasn't simmering i

2939

02:09:08,870 --> 02:09:06,320

just called in at nine no i'm not

2940

02:09:11,030 --> 02:09:08,880

talking about you

2941

02:09:12,629 --> 02:09:11,040

oh well no i heard you plugged into the

2942

02:09:15,830 --> 02:09:12,639

other first thing you've been looking

2943

02:09:18,629 --> 02:09:15,840

for you've been on hold for 12 minutes

2944

02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:18,639

and 22 seconds

2945

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:21,040

and i appreciate that honey thank you so

2946

02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:22,880

much and happy thanksgiving to you in

2947

02:09:27,350 --> 02:09:24,320

the fader knots

2948

02:09:29,270 --> 02:09:27,360

did you say honey

2949

02:09:31,350 --> 02:09:29,280

okay okay thanksgiving i'm allowed to

2950

02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:31,360

call you honey on thanksgiving because

2951

02:09:35,589 --> 02:09:34,560

everything is extra sweet okay

2952

02:09:39,030 --> 02:09:35,599

okay

2953

02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:39,040

uh how was your thanksgiving dinner

2954

02:09:42,229 --> 02:09:39,840

um

2955

02:09:45,830 --> 02:09:42,239

too much of it too much of it well it's

2956

02:09:47,669 --> 02:09:45,840

about very delicious yeah right on

2957

02:09:49,350 --> 02:09:47,679

yeah well i went to my cousin's house

2958

02:09:51,990 --> 02:09:49,360

and they won't let me they have all the

2959

02:09:53,910 --> 02:09:52,000

basics there everybody does the basic

2960

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:53,920

cooking we all bring our specialties but

2961

02:09:57,189 --> 02:09:55,440

they won't let me in the door unless i

2962

02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:57,199

bring two things

2963

02:10:01,270 --> 02:09:59,040

and mine is an extra special thing i

2964

02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:01,280

take my lasagna because they like extra

2965

02:10:06,310 --> 02:10:04,320

dishes and i took my karaoke machine and

2966

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:06,320

the karaoke machine is very effective

2967

02:10:12,870 --> 02:10:08,639

because it distracts us from talking

2968

02:10:15,990 --> 02:10:12,880

about politics religion and covid

2969

02:10:18,790 --> 02:10:16,000

and so it was very effective yeah

2970

02:10:20,790 --> 02:10:18,800

and we had two groups my cousin just got

2971

02:10:22,310 --> 02:10:20,800

this house last year in el dorado hills

2972

02:10:25,189 --> 02:10:22,320

and it's incredible

2973

02:10:27,669 --> 02:10:25,199

the upstairs is his man cave and he

2974

02:10:30,149 --> 02:10:27,679

literally has a bar and like a sit-in

2975

02:10:31,189 --> 02:10:30,159

theater up there so i got them half of

2976

02:10:33,350 --> 02:10:31,199

them were up there watching the

2977

02:10:34,950 --> 02:10:33,360

observers i got them all hooked up

2978

02:10:36,790 --> 02:10:34,960

and the other half of us were downstairs

2979

02:10:40,310 --> 02:10:36,800

doing karaoke

2980

02:10:42,550 --> 02:10:40,320

and so it was a lot of fun a lot of fun

2981

02:10:44,550 --> 02:10:42,560

so when the film was done

2982

02:10:45,430 --> 02:10:44,560

i checked in with them all

2983

02:10:47,589 --> 02:10:45,440

and

2984

02:10:49,990 --> 02:10:47,599

half of them were like

2985

02:10:52,709 --> 02:10:50,000

actually i'd say 70 of them were like

2986

02:10:54,390 --> 02:10:52,719

really digging it wanted to see it again

2987

02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:54,400

a lot of comments

2988

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:56,960

and i'm really interested the other 30

2989

02:11:00,550 --> 02:10:59,040

were kind of rolling their eyes and it

2990

02:11:03,270 --> 02:11:00,560

didn't really change their opinion on

2991

02:11:05,669 --> 02:11:03,280

anything but hey i made a dent i made

2992

02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:05,679

some progress and i was really happy

2993

02:11:12,069 --> 02:11:09,199

about that yeah very cool very cool very

2994

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:12,079

cool very good exposure like you said

2995

02:11:16,950 --> 02:11:14,639

exposure

2996

02:11:19,990 --> 02:11:16,960

yeah is that exposing people to the

2997

02:11:22,069 --> 02:11:20,000

truth yeah absolutely absolutely

2998

02:11:23,189 --> 02:11:22,079

um

2999

02:11:25,350 --> 02:11:23,199

and

3000

02:11:27,510 --> 02:11:25,360

the how many what do you say how many

3001
02:11:28,790 --> 02:11:27,520
watched the movie

3002
02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:28,800
five six

3003
02:11:32,629 --> 02:11:29,679
ten

3004
02:11:33,750 --> 02:11:32,639
so

3005
02:11:39,589 --> 02:11:33,760
wow

3006
02:11:41,750 --> 02:11:39,599
make a dent absolutely

3007
02:11:43,910 --> 02:11:41,760
yeah and these are these are people that

3008
02:11:45,510 --> 02:11:43,920
are out there in the world networking i

3009
02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:45,520
mean they're always they're very busy

3010
02:11:49,109 --> 02:11:47,280
people they have contact with a lot of

3011
02:11:51,189 --> 02:11:49,119
people and so the ones that it really

3012
02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:51,199
made a dent those are people that are

3013
02:11:54,709 --> 02:11:53,040

going to go talk to other people yeah

3014

02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:54,719

and those are the ones i really wanted

3015

02:11:58,870 --> 02:11:58,079

to expose you know to this film because

3016

02:12:05,030 --> 02:11:58,880

they're

3017

02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:05,040

them so that was the group i really

3018

02:12:09,030 --> 02:12:07,440

wanted to get them up there and get them

3019

02:12:10,149 --> 02:12:09,040

watching it and then the ones i knew

3020

02:12:12,149 --> 02:12:10,159

wouldn't be interested we're all

3021

02:12:13,430 --> 02:12:12,159

downstairs doing our karaoke thing i

3022

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:13,440

just have to get them started too and

3023

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:15,280

there's always that one person that you

3024

02:12:18,550 --> 02:12:16,800

know they're a little shy about singing

3025

02:12:19,830 --> 02:12:18,560

they have a few glasses of wine then you

3026

02:12:23,669 --> 02:12:19,840

get them up there and then you can't get

3027

02:12:28,229 --> 02:12:25,750

you mean the microphone not the

3028

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:28,239

microwave the microphone oh yeah the

3029

02:12:31,589 --> 02:12:30,320

microphone take the mic away from them

3030

02:12:33,510 --> 02:12:31,599

because then they don't want to stop

3031

02:12:34,870 --> 02:12:33,520

singing and everyone's like next next

3032

02:12:36,470 --> 02:12:34,880

get the hook

3033

02:12:40,149 --> 02:12:36,480

so what song

3034

02:12:40,159 --> 02:12:43,589

oh god

3035

02:12:47,430 --> 02:12:45,270

how do i live

3036

02:12:49,830 --> 02:12:47,440

leanne rhymes version

3037

02:12:51,510 --> 02:12:49,840

because i've got tracks i've got cdd

3038

02:12:53,510 --> 02:12:51,520

tracks with the accompaniment and

3039

02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:53,520

everything just like the regular

3040

02:12:58,390 --> 02:12:55,760

performance track so that's what i take

3041

02:13:00,470 --> 02:12:58,400

i take my cds so that we have everything

3042

02:13:02,470 --> 02:13:00,480

carpenters beetles i mean all the most

3043

02:13:04,629 --> 02:13:02,480

popular karaoke i've got a ton of

3044

02:13:06,390 --> 02:13:04,639

selections so they wanted me to do that

3045

02:13:08,550 --> 02:13:06,400

one so i did how do i live i like that

3046

02:13:10,390 --> 02:13:08,560

one oh yeah i'm not familiar with that

3047

02:13:12,310 --> 02:13:10,400

song

3048

02:13:13,270 --> 02:13:12,320

are you kidding me

3049

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:13,280

no

3050

02:13:28,069 --> 02:13:26,480

the group song the group song that we

3051

02:13:29,990 --> 02:13:28,079

all did that i got him going is rock the

3052

02:13:31,830 --> 02:13:30,000

boat you know rock the boat then rock

3053

02:13:33,270 --> 02:13:31,840

the boat baby i got them all going on

3054

02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:33,280

that one that was our group song that

3055

02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:36,800

was fun yeah who's sang that song

3056

02:13:40,790 --> 02:13:38,880

god i can't remember

3057

02:13:43,510 --> 02:13:40,800

i can't remember i can't remember who

3058

02:13:47,350 --> 02:13:43,520

sung that is what um

3059

02:13:51,669 --> 02:13:49,990

oh you cheated all the time

3060

02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:51,679

we had our trivia

3061

02:13:58,550 --> 02:13:54,079

kidney i never got google right there at

3062

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:58,560

your fingertips but um it was um oh i

3063

02:14:01,510 --> 02:14:00,719

know who it was

3064

02:14:04,229 --> 02:14:01,520

who

3065

02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:04,239

the hughes corporation

3066

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:06,639

there you go that's it

3067

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:08,159

jimmy why don't you sing some of that

3068

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:22,310

super personal question and i'm willing

3069

02:14:25,669 --> 02:14:24,480

to answer this question first

3070

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:25,679

because i never asked someone to do

3071

02:14:30,229 --> 02:14:28,079

something i'm not willing to do

3072

02:14:31,350 --> 02:14:30,239

my favorite dish

3073

02:14:37,990 --> 02:14:31,360

is

3074

02:14:43,270 --> 02:14:38,000

stuffing in gravy what's yours

3075

02:14:49,669 --> 02:14:46,310

man you know what though um

3076

02:14:50,870 --> 02:14:49,679

uh it would be too political to say all

3077

02:14:52,550 --> 02:14:50,880

of them

3078

02:14:54,950 --> 02:14:52,560

because if

3079

02:14:58,149 --> 02:14:54,960

they they all go together

3080

02:15:00,149 --> 02:14:58,159

um i don't know if i could have a

3081

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:00,159

thanksgiving meal

3082

02:15:04,229 --> 02:15:02,560

i think i would be bent out of shape if

3083

02:15:05,990 --> 02:15:04,239

there was no

3084

02:15:07,830 --> 02:15:06,000

green bean casserole

3085

02:15:09,589 --> 02:15:07,840

i would be bent out of shape if there

3086

02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:09,599

was no cranberries i would be bent out

3087

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:11,199

of shape if there was no stuffing i

3088

02:15:15,510 --> 02:15:13,040

would be bent out of shape if there was

3089

02:15:18,069 --> 02:15:15,520

no mashed potatoes and gravy

3090

02:15:19,350 --> 02:15:18,079

you know the turkey is is

3091

02:15:20,550 --> 02:15:19,360

you know you don't even need to bring

3092

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:20,560

that up

3093

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:21,520

so

3094

02:15:26,629 --> 02:15:25,599

they all kind of hit me uh uh about the

3095

02:15:29,109 --> 02:15:26,639

same

3096

02:15:31,189 --> 02:15:29,119

so favorite side dish

3097

02:15:32,550 --> 02:15:31,199

i think i think it's you could only pick

3098

02:15:36,229 --> 02:15:32,560

one i

3099

02:15:37,430 --> 02:15:36,239

no no no no then i'm not eating i'm

3100

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:37,440

walking away

3101
02:15:45,750 --> 02:15:44,079
you can't you can't do that no no no no

3102
02:15:50,229 --> 02:15:45,760
i'll pout

3103
02:15:51,750 --> 02:15:50,239
i would pout too i would tell too but i

3104
02:15:53,350 --> 02:15:51,760
like the way that you and schrader last

3105
02:15:55,109 --> 02:15:53,360
night when you guys were saying i start

3106
02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:55,119
with mashed potatoes put them on the

3107
02:15:58,550 --> 02:15:56,400
plate and build from there and you're

3108
02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:58,560
like yeah like a pot pie i do the same

3109
02:16:02,629 --> 02:16:00,320
thing absolutely

3110
02:16:04,229 --> 02:16:02,639
that's the way you do your plate yeah

3111
02:16:06,709 --> 02:16:04,239
you can't segregate and separate you

3112
02:16:09,830 --> 02:16:06,719
just pile it all on mix it into a big

3113
02:16:11,990 --> 02:16:09,840

mess and enjoy it and it's so delicious

3114

02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:12,000

um the disadvantage i had today is i've

3115

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:13,920

been laying off carbs for several months

3116

02:16:17,189 --> 02:16:14,800

now

3117

02:16:20,149 --> 02:16:17,199

really low carb and no sugar at all in

3118

02:16:22,470 --> 02:16:20,159

my diet and so this was like shock in my

3119

02:16:24,310 --> 02:16:22,480

body today and i was ready for it but

3120

02:16:26,149 --> 02:16:24,320

boy i just feel like

3121

02:16:28,470 --> 02:16:26,159

you know a ton of blood tonight i'm just

3122

02:16:31,030 --> 02:16:28,480

like okay tomorrow i'm looking forward

3123

02:16:34,469 --> 02:16:31,040

to getting back on my program because

3124

02:16:36,870 --> 02:16:34,479

today was like carb overload and i loved

3125

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:36,880

every bite of it it was so good but oh

3126

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:38,160

my god

3127

02:16:42,629 --> 02:16:41,040

yeah yeah yeah well i mean everybody

3128

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:42,639

does the same thing the day after

3129

02:16:45,990 --> 02:16:44,880

thanksgiving and uh

3130

02:16:47,830 --> 02:16:46,000

well

3131

02:16:50,309 --> 02:16:47,840

after you work through you know the

3132

02:16:51,669 --> 02:16:50,319

leftovers because honestly there is

3133

02:16:55,030 --> 02:16:51,679

nothing better

3134

02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:55,040

than a a turkey sandwich with mayo slice

3135

02:17:00,549 --> 02:16:58,080

of swiss cheese some leftover cranberry

3136

02:17:02,629 --> 02:17:00,559

sauce some salt and pepper

3137

02:17:04,870 --> 02:17:02,639

and just bite into that but then it's

3138

02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:04,880

the third day or the second day after

3139

02:17:09,349 --> 02:17:06,559

thanksgiving you got to start behaving

3140

02:17:11,589 --> 02:17:09,359

again happy thanksgiving day enjoy the

3141

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:11,599

rest of your night

3142

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:14,160

same to you jimmy and what i'm thankful

3143

02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:17,200

for is you fade to black and of course

3144

02:17:21,190 --> 02:17:19,200

my lovely fader naughties

3145

02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:21,200

good night everybody good luck say to

3146

02:17:26,629 --> 02:17:24,240

nuts love you all right on deb and and

3147

02:17:27,589 --> 02:17:26,639

thank you for that happy thanksgiving

3148

02:17:29,190 --> 02:17:27,599

um

3149

02:17:32,309 --> 02:17:29,200

it's uh

3150

02:17:35,270 --> 02:17:32,319

i don't know i think i would pout

3151

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:35,280

i think i would pout if i was

3152

02:17:39,030 --> 02:17:36,800

you know stuck

3153

02:17:41,589 --> 02:17:39,040

stuck with uh

3154

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:41,599

um without one of those magic

3155

02:17:44,549 --> 02:17:43,120

ingredients

3156

02:17:46,709 --> 02:17:44,559

you know you couldn't have thanksgiving

3157

02:17:48,230 --> 02:17:46,719

dinner without cranberries cranberry

3158

02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:48,240

sauce you couldn't do it you couldn't do

3159

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:49,920

it you couldn't have it without gravy

3160

02:17:53,349 --> 02:17:51,920

couldn't have it without stuffing didn't

3161

02:17:55,750 --> 02:17:53,359

have it without green beans you couldn't

3162

02:17:58,230 --> 02:17:55,760

do with mashed potato you couldn't

3163

02:18:00,150 --> 02:17:58,240

they all go together and they all get

3164

02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:00,160
covered in gravy

3165

02:18:04,709 --> 02:18:02,559
and pepper

3166

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:04,719
uh yeah all right i'm putting you on

3167

02:18:09,669 --> 02:18:06,000
hold you stay right there i'm gonna get

3168

02:18:11,830 --> 02:18:09,679
to you don't don't don't you worry

3169

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:11,840
don't you worry let's see

3170

02:18:17,830 --> 02:18:16,000
i'm doing this like that

3171

02:18:21,589 --> 02:18:17,840
how you're live i'm fade to black happy

3172

02:18:27,190 --> 02:18:25,990
hi jimmy yes who's this

3173

02:18:29,270 --> 02:18:27,200
oh

3174

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:29,280
i thought i was going to be here for 15

3175

02:18:33,750 --> 02:18:31,920
minutes waiting

3176

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:33,760

okay my name is jack

3177

02:18:39,669 --> 02:18:36,000

your name is what

3178

02:18:42,469 --> 02:18:39,679

my name is jackie hi jeff hi

3179

02:18:46,309 --> 02:18:42,479

on the san juan islands way up on the

3180

02:18:48,950 --> 02:18:47,190

and

3181

02:18:50,629 --> 02:18:48,960

yes

3182

02:18:53,750 --> 02:18:50,639

and you mentioned

3183

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:53,760

in your introductory to the phone call

3184

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:57,840

go blackie tepee that's what first

3185

02:19:05,030 --> 02:19:00,800

alerted me to your broadcast

3186

02:19:07,429 --> 02:19:05,040

probably about june or july is when i

3187

02:19:08,469 --> 02:19:07,439

found you okay

3188

02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:08,479

and

3189

02:19:15,110 --> 02:19:12,800

so i have been creating a long list i

3190

02:19:19,270 --> 02:19:15,120

could never get your phone number you

3191

02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:19,280

would say it so fast and and i'm old and

3192

02:19:23,030 --> 02:19:20,800

oh i just

3193

02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:23,040

anyway so today i

3194

02:19:27,110 --> 02:19:25,280

tonight i made an effort to find your

3195

02:19:30,070 --> 02:19:27,120

phone number and i

3196

02:19:31,990 --> 02:19:30,080

had already memorized the first

3197

02:19:34,230 --> 02:19:32,000

six digits

3198

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:34,240

so i got it i mean this is just

3199

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:36,160

unbelievable

3200

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:37,679

you got through how was your

3201

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:40,000

thanksgiving today

3202

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:42,000

well it was different

3203

02:19:48,790 --> 02:19:44,800

i spoke to all my kids

3204

02:19:56,070 --> 02:19:52,070

using facetime oh right

3205

02:19:57,349 --> 02:19:56,080

how many kids how many kids jackie

3206

02:20:00,790 --> 02:19:57,359

my first

3207

02:20:03,190 --> 02:20:00,800

two were twins born in 1963

3208

02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:03,200

three right

3209

02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:05,280

about how old i'm about as old as your

3210

02:20:09,670 --> 02:20:08,880

mom yeah that would be i was born in 63

3211

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:09,680

so

3212

02:20:20,150 --> 02:20:16,870

what what was special about that year

3213

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:20,160

that that lady talks about

3214

02:20:23,110 --> 02:20:21,920

what's what's that

3215

02:20:28,469 --> 02:20:23,120

chart

3216

02:20:31,830 --> 02:20:28,479

that's serena she's amazing i have to

3217

02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:31,840

take her at her word

3218

02:20:39,110 --> 02:20:32,880

yeah

3219

02:20:40,550 --> 02:20:39,120

on you okay so twins and then how many

3220

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:40,560

other kids

3221

02:20:48,630 --> 02:20:45,359

uh then i had another child another boy

3222

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:48,640

and and then we traveled for two years

3223

02:20:53,830 --> 02:20:52,319

and came to oregon and i had another

3224

02:20:55,830 --> 02:20:53,840

child a girl

3225

02:20:58,150 --> 02:20:55,840

so four

3226

02:21:00,150 --> 02:20:58,160

i have four that's and i have a lot i

3227

02:21:03,030 --> 02:21:00,160

have eight grandchildren and now a whole

3228

02:21:05,750 --> 02:21:03,040

bunch of great grandkids that's a lot of

3229

02:21:07,429 --> 02:21:05,760

face time jackie that's a lot of face

3230

02:21:10,830 --> 02:21:07,439

time

3231

02:21:15,270 --> 02:21:10,840

it was wonderful and you know because of

3232

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:15,280

facebook i am a i'm six hours away

3233

02:21:20,469 --> 02:21:17,840

from where all my kids are

3234

02:21:24,309 --> 02:21:20,479

and and nobody can either afford to come

3235

02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:24,319

all the way up here or it's too much

3236

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:27,439

to go where they are or whatever so we

3237

02:21:32,150 --> 02:21:29,920

just stayed home besides we'd have we've

3238

02:21:34,550 --> 02:21:32,160

had terrible weather

3239

02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:34,560

up here i mean it's just wet wet wet all

3240

02:21:38,790 --> 02:21:36,880

the time well that's when we've got

3241

02:21:40,710 --> 02:21:38,800

what's that but that's what happens when

3242

02:21:42,389 --> 02:21:40,720

you live up there you knew that before

3243

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:42,399

you got there

3244

02:21:48,230 --> 02:21:44,960

you knew that everybody talks about the

3245

02:21:50,389 --> 02:21:48,240

rain and the weather and and stuff

3246

02:21:51,510 --> 02:21:50,399

but

3247

02:21:54,070 --> 02:21:51,520

hey

3248

02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:54,080

how is it that you're able to do this

3249

02:22:00,630 --> 02:21:56,880

program and make a move recently when

3250

02:22:03,910 --> 02:22:00,640

did you move out to palmdale uh

3251
02:22:06,309 --> 02:22:03,920
four months ago august let's see august

3252
02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:06,319
september october

3253
02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:08,399
end of november so yeah about four

3254
02:22:12,710 --> 02:22:10,080
months ago

3255
02:22:14,710 --> 02:22:12,720
i don't remember hearing anything about

3256
02:22:16,790 --> 02:22:14,720
you making a move

3257
02:22:19,590 --> 02:22:16,800
you either have a lot of helpers or

3258
02:22:21,510 --> 02:22:19,600
you're just a smooth mover

3259
02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:21,520
or maybe it's both

3260
02:22:28,630 --> 02:22:23,040
maybe it's both

3261
02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:28,640
here i love um the pacific northwest

3262
02:22:32,150 --> 02:22:29,680
um

3263
02:22:34,710 --> 02:22:32,160

i i used to vacate i used to go up there

3264

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:34,720

all the time and i spent a lot of time

3265

02:22:40,870 --> 02:22:37,840

in seattle same thing with portland

3266

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:40,880

and this is the this is the funny thing

3267

02:22:44,469 --> 02:22:42,479

all the trips up there and i would stay

3268

02:22:45,349 --> 02:22:44,479

on bainbridge island

3269

02:22:47,830 --> 02:22:45,359

um

3270

02:22:49,270 --> 02:22:47,840

it never rained

3271

02:22:51,270 --> 02:22:49,280

it was like i don't know what

3272

02:22:52,469 --> 02:22:51,280

everybody's talking about it's beautiful

3273

02:22:53,990 --> 02:22:52,479

up here

3274

02:22:55,910 --> 02:22:54,000

and i know

3275

02:22:58,389 --> 02:22:55,920

yeah

3276

02:23:02,070 --> 02:22:58,399

when it isn't raining it's beautiful it

3277

02:23:05,349 --> 02:23:02,080

is i just came here kind of unexpectedly

3278

02:23:08,710 --> 02:23:05,359

but actually i was uh after a two-year

3279

02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:08,720

cross-country trip with with our kids we

3280

02:23:13,510 --> 02:23:10,880

were looking for i was living in santa

3281

02:23:17,750 --> 02:23:13,520

barbara but we needed to leave it was

3282

02:23:21,190 --> 02:23:17,760

just time to leave i just knew in my

3283

02:23:24,550 --> 02:23:21,200

guts i it was time to go well we settled

3284

02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:24,560

in oregon and we leased an old farmhouse

3285

02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:26,720

on acres and acres and that's where i

3286

02:23:30,309 --> 02:23:28,800

raised my kids

3287

02:23:32,550 --> 02:23:30,319

and it was great

3288

02:23:35,110 --> 02:23:32,560

and oregon was wonderful

3289

02:23:36,710 --> 02:23:35,120

but my mom bought a property up here on

3290

02:23:39,830 --> 02:23:36,720

orcas island

3291

02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:39,840

and she needed help and so i came but i

3292

02:23:46,550 --> 02:23:42,880

never left it was just like

3293

02:23:47,990 --> 02:23:46,560

you know when you get a sign and signals

3294

02:23:50,309 --> 02:23:48,000

when you

3295

02:23:53,349 --> 02:23:50,319

connect with something that's just right

3296

02:23:55,429 --> 02:23:53,359

and you know the eagles fly and you get

3297

02:23:56,309 --> 02:23:55,439

a rainbow and all these magical things

3298

02:23:58,950 --> 02:23:56,319

happen

3299

02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:58,960

i just have never left and now

3300

02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:00,240

my oregon

3301
02:24:06,309 --> 02:24:04,160
buddy partner is up here with me and he

3302
02:24:08,950 --> 02:24:06,319
did everything i wished for for

3303
02:24:11,750 --> 02:24:08,960
thanksgiving and it was great that

3304
02:24:14,150 --> 02:24:11,760
that's just that's just wonderful

3305
02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:14,160
there now uh let me ask you something

3306
02:24:17,990 --> 02:24:16,880
though so you found uh fade to black and

3307
02:24:18,950 --> 02:24:18,000
that's great

3308
02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:18,960
um

3309
02:24:24,309 --> 02:24:21,840
are you a contactee have you

3310
02:24:28,230 --> 02:24:24,319
seen anything strange in the skies no

3311
02:24:31,590 --> 02:24:28,240
but you know my dad used to talk about

3312
02:24:35,349 --> 02:24:31,600
bigfoot all the time right and he

3313
02:24:39,030 --> 02:24:35,359

introduced that concept to my kids so my

3314

02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:39,040

kids hang up at ape caves and all around

3315

02:24:42,389 --> 02:24:41,600

i don't know i just never did not

3316

02:24:46,550 --> 02:24:42,399

believe

3317

02:24:49,750 --> 02:24:46,560

i but i've just had no kind of contact

3318

02:24:52,950 --> 02:24:49,760

but yeah i mean

3319

02:24:55,190 --> 02:24:52,960

open to it all but no i'm not a contact

3320

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:55,200

we've twice now almost made it to

3321

02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:56,800

laughlin

3322

02:25:00,150 --> 02:24:59,200

i've nev we've never talked about flying

3323

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:00,160

away

3324

02:25:05,590 --> 02:25:02,560

to it you know an expensive weekend

3325

02:25:09,270 --> 02:25:05,600

anywhere but i wanted to come i really

3326

02:25:11,990 --> 02:25:09,280

wanted to come this last time i saw you

3327

02:25:14,790 --> 02:25:12,000

my vision was you standing at the top of

3328

02:25:17,190 --> 02:25:14,800

the stores stairs i think in your blue

3329

02:25:19,110 --> 02:25:17,200

and gold

3330

02:25:21,750 --> 02:25:19,120

greeting everybody

3331

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:21,760

it's stuck in my mind and

3332

02:25:28,630 --> 02:25:25,280

we've uh but anyway i had

3333

02:25:32,550 --> 02:25:28,640

appointments that i had waited for weeks

3334

02:25:35,110 --> 02:25:32,560

i i i needed to go do that so

3335

02:25:36,830 --> 02:25:35,120

but there will be another one obviously

3336

02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:36,840

yeah there will

3337

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:39,439

be got to come hang you've got to come

3338

02:25:43,830 --> 02:25:40,800

hang out with us

3339

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:43,840

it's so much fun jackie and

3340

02:25:47,910 --> 02:25:46,800

yeah everybody around you

3341

02:25:55,349 --> 02:25:47,920

is

3342

02:25:57,670 --> 02:25:55,359

knowledge and

3343

02:26:00,630 --> 02:25:57,680

and everybody just wants to talk and

3344

02:26:01,990 --> 02:26:00,640

hang out and it's such a friendly warm

3345

02:26:03,429 --> 02:26:02,000

atmosphere

3346

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:03,439

um and

3347

02:26:08,230 --> 02:26:05,280

every time that i go to a conference i

3348

02:26:09,270 --> 02:26:08,240

just feel like i'm at home with family

3349

02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,280

because

3350

02:26:14,790 --> 02:26:11,520

you know as well as i do if you're out

3351

02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:14,800

with a bunch of normies right you can't

3352

02:26:19,429 --> 02:26:16,880

talk about things right you got to talk

3353

02:26:21,910 --> 02:26:19,439

about normal stuff that's right right

3354

02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:21,920

yeah and and you go to these conferences

3355

02:26:25,429 --> 02:26:23,920

and you can just let it all hang out in

3356

02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:25,439

the breeze

3357

02:26:31,990 --> 02:26:28,479

whatever whatever it is

3358

02:26:32,790 --> 02:26:32,000

yeah you know what one of my first

3359

02:26:35,670 --> 02:26:32,800

uh

3360

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:35,680

comments from my partner

3361

02:26:41,910 --> 02:26:38,720

when he began listening he says oh i

3362

02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:41,920

like jimmy church i and then later on i

3363

02:26:45,349 --> 02:26:43,680

wondered how did you know about jimmy

3364

02:26:47,750 --> 02:26:45,359

church and i didn't

3365

02:26:50,070 --> 02:26:47,760

but you know what he told me he said

3366

02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:50,080

you're afraid or not

3367

02:26:57,590 --> 02:26:54,720

he did and i didn't even haven't given

3368

02:27:00,389 --> 02:26:57,600

any thought about really what that was

3369

02:27:01,830 --> 02:27:00,399

but that's what you're talking about

3370

02:27:03,990 --> 02:27:01,840

i think yeah

3371

02:27:06,389 --> 02:27:04,000

that's exactly it and

3372

02:27:07,750 --> 02:27:06,399

um look when you when you're at the comp

3373

02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:07,760

for me

3374

02:27:13,030 --> 02:27:11,520

and i see the t-shirts walking around

3375

02:27:15,429 --> 02:27:13,040

that's cool

3376

02:27:17,270 --> 02:27:15,439

you know and and and that that's great

3377

02:27:19,990 --> 02:27:17,280

and i love that and the fader knots love

3378

02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:20,000

to wear their colors and and that's cool

3379

02:27:23,349 --> 02:27:22,080

it's the others that come up like

3380

02:27:26,230 --> 02:27:23,359

yourself

3381

02:27:28,630 --> 02:27:26,240

that are there to meet the other fader

3382

02:27:30,870 --> 02:27:28,640

knots and they've heard the names and

3383

02:27:33,590 --> 02:27:30,880

they've you know they've seen

3384

02:27:35,270 --> 02:27:33,600

uh stuff on the internet and and and

3385

02:27:37,590 --> 02:27:35,280

things but then they go

3386

02:27:38,389 --> 02:27:37,600

uh to these conferences and then when

3387

02:27:39,190 --> 02:27:38,399

they

3388

02:27:42,389 --> 02:27:39,200

meet

3389

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:42,399

they it's like family right everybody

3390

02:27:54,150 --> 02:27:51,030

is

3391

02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:54,160

the rainbow gatherings

3392

02:28:00,630 --> 02:27:57,359

in the 60s and 70s i attended rainbow

3393

02:28:09,990 --> 02:28:01,429

did you

3394

02:28:13,190 --> 02:28:10,870

um

3395

02:28:15,910 --> 02:28:13,200

i had a couple of things

3396

02:28:17,910 --> 02:28:15,920

that i had on my list that i remember

3397

02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:17,920

that i wanted to tell you

3398

02:28:22,870 --> 02:28:20,000

i mean there were i had questions for

3399

02:28:25,510 --> 02:28:22,880

you like crazy but the more i listen the

3400

02:28:28,790 --> 02:28:25,520

more things unfold you know like the

3401
02:28:29,910 --> 02:28:28,800
goldblacky teppy well then you told me

3402
02:28:32,150 --> 02:28:29,920
how

3403
02:28:33,349 --> 02:28:32,160
somebody in your life

3404
02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:33,359
has

3405
02:28:36,870 --> 02:28:35,920
a background in

3406
02:28:39,670 --> 02:28:36,880
um

3407
02:28:40,790 --> 02:28:39,680
armenian is it or turkey

3408
02:28:41,670 --> 02:28:40,800
well

3409
02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:41,680
yeah

3410
02:28:46,550 --> 02:28:44,640
and you kind of explained how

3411
02:28:49,190 --> 02:28:46,560
you know you weren't saying too much

3412
02:28:52,070 --> 02:28:49,200
more about you weren't using that as

3413
02:28:55,750 --> 02:28:52,080

frequently right so that was one thing

3414

02:28:59,510 --> 02:28:55,760

the first question i ever wrote down is

3415

02:29:05,349 --> 02:29:02,710

who is rita uh rita i was with for the

3416

02:29:06,710 --> 02:29:05,359

last 20 years were no longer together

3417

02:29:09,349 --> 02:29:06,720

though

3418

02:29:10,550 --> 02:29:09,359

did that happen pretty recently then

3419

02:29:15,190 --> 02:29:10,560

about it

3420

02:29:16,309 --> 02:29:15,200

this summer about a year ago uh february

3421

02:29:20,630 --> 02:29:16,319

so

3422

02:29:23,429 --> 02:29:20,640

that's why i mean

3423

02:29:27,349 --> 02:29:23,439

yeah that's why i'm in palmdale

3424

02:29:29,190 --> 02:29:27,359

aha okay well yeah i mean i sort of

3425

02:29:31,349 --> 02:29:29,200

that was at the top of the list because

3426

02:29:33,349 --> 02:29:31,359

i just went because suddenly there was

3427

02:29:35,349 --> 02:29:33,359

no more mention

3428

02:29:36,870 --> 02:29:35,359

and then i started picking up that

3429

02:29:38,309 --> 02:29:36,880

wherever you were going things it

3430

02:29:41,349 --> 02:29:38,319

sounded like you were pretty much on

3431

02:29:43,110 --> 02:29:41,359

your own and see and this is what

3432

02:29:47,190 --> 02:29:43,120

this is what is great

3433

02:29:50,070 --> 02:29:47,200

um uh you heard that this is a family

3434

02:29:52,870 --> 02:29:50,080

you know this is a family and uh and

3435

02:29:55,590 --> 02:29:52,880

we're all in this journey together

3436

02:29:57,590 --> 02:29:55,600

and uh and i appreciate those questions

3437

02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:57,600

and that just means that you listen to

3438

02:30:00,790 --> 02:29:58,560

the show

3439

02:30:03,750 --> 02:30:00,800

do you do you want to what do you make

3440

02:30:06,389 --> 02:30:03,760

of jackie i've only got 60 seconds then

3441

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:06,399

i have to head to a break

3442

02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:09,920

are you surprised about how society

3443

02:30:16,950 --> 02:30:13,760

today is suddenly okay with ufos and

3444

02:30:22,870 --> 02:30:19,270

uh no because it seems like it's always

3445

02:30:28,870 --> 02:30:24,950

um

3446

02:30:30,790 --> 02:30:28,880

yeah i uh no i'm not surprised yeah yeah

3447

02:30:32,469 --> 02:30:30,800

it's a bit okay i've got something

3448

02:30:33,910 --> 02:30:32,479

important to tell you before you gotta

3449

02:30:38,389 --> 02:30:33,920

go okay

3450

02:30:42,070 --> 02:30:40,790

just i'm talking to jimmy church be

3451

02:30:43,110 --> 02:30:42,080

quiet

3452

02:30:45,590 --> 02:30:43,120

um

3453

02:30:47,830 --> 02:30:45,600

he just came up from upstairs okay do i

3454

02:30:50,070 --> 02:30:47,840

have time to tell you about a book can

3455

02:30:51,990 --> 02:30:50,080

you do it in 30 seconds

3456

02:30:54,469 --> 02:30:52,000

i'll try okay

3457

02:30:57,190 --> 02:30:54,479

you mentioned the uh

3458

02:30:58,550 --> 02:30:57,200

the one about tibet what was it called

3459

02:31:00,870 --> 02:30:58,560

um

3460

02:31:03,670 --> 02:31:00,880

you just talked about it the other night

3461

02:31:06,790 --> 02:31:03,680

uh the movie that you saw the old movie

3462

02:31:10,389 --> 02:31:06,800

oh lost horizon lost horizons lost

3463

02:31:12,389 --> 02:31:10,399

horizons yes i bought a book a year ago

3464

02:31:14,950 --> 02:31:12,399

i still haven't read it because for some

3465

02:31:17,429 --> 02:31:14,960

reason i quit reading but there's

3466

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:17,439

another book i think you might want to

3467

02:31:23,830 --> 02:31:20,640

read and it's called

3468

02:31:27,270 --> 02:31:23,840

let me put my glasses on here

3469

02:31:30,790 --> 02:31:27,280

i can actually email this for you too

3470

02:31:35,590 --> 02:31:30,800

a step away from paradise a tibetan

3471

02:31:37,990 --> 02:31:35,600

llama's journey to a land of immortality

3472

02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:38,000

and i read about it i heard about it

3473

02:31:43,429 --> 02:31:40,479

somewhere and i had to have it

3474

02:31:47,030 --> 02:31:43,439

because i that was a movie i must have

3475

02:31:48,870 --> 02:31:47,040

seen it as a teenager i love that movie

3476

02:31:50,550 --> 02:31:48,880

i love that movie and it's so

3477

02:31:52,150 --> 02:31:50,560

interesting that you talked about the

3478

02:31:54,469 --> 02:31:52,160

music in it

3479

02:31:58,070 --> 02:31:54,479

because i remember earlier

3480

02:32:00,389 --> 02:31:58,080

you were talking about

3481

02:32:01,270 --> 02:32:00,399

how you do not

3482

02:32:03,510 --> 02:32:01,280

like

3483

02:32:06,630 --> 02:32:03,520

the musicals

3484

02:32:08,710 --> 02:32:06,640

and then i thought i gotta ask jimmy did

3485

02:32:10,230 --> 02:32:08,720

he ever see

3486

02:32:14,309 --> 02:32:10,240

um

3487

02:32:17,590 --> 02:32:14,319

oh now my mind's gone blank that's okay

3488

02:32:20,710 --> 02:32:17,600

brigadoon oh brigadier of course of

3489

02:32:23,110 --> 02:32:20,720

course of course

3490

02:32:24,389 --> 02:32:23,120

listen i just wrote it down a step away

3491

02:32:26,070 --> 02:32:24,399

from paradise

3492

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:26,080

i'm going to look it up jackie just

3493

02:32:30,710 --> 02:32:28,319

because you said it was great

3494

02:32:33,190 --> 02:32:30,720

and well i haven't read it yet but i but

3495

02:32:35,590 --> 02:32:33,200

the sounding of it i mean i

3496

02:32:38,150 --> 02:32:35,600

and it's crazy i wanted it for my

3497

02:32:41,110 --> 02:32:38,160

birthday and i bought it special and

3498

02:32:43,510 --> 02:32:41,120

i've been on a weird thing lately that i

3499

02:32:45,830 --> 02:32:43,520

just haven't been able to read or use my

3500

02:32:48,389 --> 02:32:45,840

mind like i normally do i think it's

3501

02:32:51,670 --> 02:32:48,399

just i don't think it's aging i think

3502

02:32:53,030 --> 02:32:51,680

it's the shift that we're going through

3503

02:32:55,510 --> 02:32:53,040

um

3504

02:32:57,190 --> 02:32:55,520

climate change who knows but it's fair

3505

02:32:59,510 --> 02:32:57,200

but my book is somewhere here on the

3506

02:33:02,230 --> 02:32:59,520

bookshelf and i'll i'm going to read it

3507

02:33:04,150 --> 02:33:02,240

and but i i as soon as you talked about

3508

02:33:07,190 --> 02:33:04,160

last horizon i thought i gotta tell

3509

02:33:09,270 --> 02:33:07,200

jimmy about this book thank you jack

3510

02:33:11,830 --> 02:33:09,280

hey jackie

3511

02:33:14,309 --> 02:33:11,840

happy thanksgiving i've got to get to a

3512

02:33:16,710 --> 02:33:14,319

commercial break but this is the call so

3513

02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:16,720

delighted that you picked up right when

3514

02:33:21,429 --> 02:33:18,800

you did i thought i was going to wait a

3515

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:21,439

real long time this is the call of the

3516

02:33:25,990 --> 02:33:24,240

year this is really this is a special

3517

02:33:28,630 --> 02:33:26,000

thanksgiving

3518

02:33:31,670 --> 02:33:28,640

yeah the call of the year jackie i've

3519

02:33:34,389 --> 02:33:31,680

been on the radio you know i listened to

3520

02:33:36,309 --> 02:33:34,399

world war ii sitting on my immigrant

3521

02:33:38,550 --> 02:33:36,319

grandfather's lap

3522

02:33:42,630 --> 02:33:38,560

listening to the radio

3523

02:33:45,190 --> 02:33:42,640

ever since

3524

02:33:45,910 --> 02:33:45,200

so that's a long time but

3525

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:45,920

uh

3526

02:33:51,910 --> 02:33:48,479

have a great night thank you when i came

3527

02:33:54,550 --> 02:33:51,920

up here i i found art bell

3528

02:33:56,950 --> 02:33:54,560

because i was driving between up here

3529

02:34:00,790 --> 02:33:56,960

and portland late at night and it would

3530

02:34:03,590 --> 02:34:00,800

come on oh my god so that set the course

3531

02:34:06,469 --> 02:34:03,600

okay happy thanksgiving to you too i'm

3532

02:34:08,790 --> 02:34:06,479

glad you're happy in palmdale and thank

3533

02:34:10,870 --> 02:34:08,800

you again for picking up when you did

3534

02:34:13,910 --> 02:34:10,880

thank you jackie and give my best to

3535

02:34:16,550 --> 02:34:13,920

your significant other who was upstairs

3536

02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:16,560

and happy yeah he's right here what do

3537

02:34:21,510 --> 02:34:18,720

you say when it's ending

3538

02:34:23,590 --> 02:34:21,520

what what do you say

3539

02:34:26,630 --> 02:34:23,600

what do you say to jimmy clark what's

3540

02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:26,640

cracking what's cracking

3541

02:34:34,309 --> 02:34:32,230

there he is you guys have a great night

3542

02:34:35,590 --> 02:34:34,319

thank you so much jackie

3543

02:34:37,429 --> 02:34:35,600

thank you jimmy

3544

02:34:39,590 --> 02:34:37,439

that is a perfect that's the phone call

3545

02:34:42,389 --> 02:34:39,600

of the year right there thank you jackie

3546

02:34:43,990 --> 02:34:42,399

that was absolutely perfect

3547

02:34:47,110 --> 02:34:44,000

perfect

3548

02:34:48,309 --> 02:34:47,120

that's why i am doing fade or not

3549

02:34:51,110 --> 02:34:48,319

thanksgiving

3550

02:34:55,110 --> 02:34:53,510

jackie from the islands up in washington

3551
02:34:56,150 --> 02:34:55,120
i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

3552
02:34:57,830 --> 02:34:56,160
to black

3553
02:35:19,110 --> 02:34:57,840
more of your phone calls are next stay

3554
02:35:22,790 --> 02:35:21,270
you're listening to jimmy church and

3555
02:35:27,750 --> 02:35:22,800
fade to black

3556
02:35:32,950 --> 02:35:30,150
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3557
02:35:37,270 --> 02:35:32,960
you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3558
02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:38,830
despite popular

3559
02:35:48,230 --> 02:35:41,520
opinion reading a book will not make you

3560
02:35:52,790 --> 02:35:49,910
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3561
02:35:54,389 --> 02:35:52,800
and i take life change t supplements

3562
02:35:55,910 --> 02:35:54,399
every single day

3563
02:35:57,429 --> 02:35:55,920

it's what i do

3564

02:35:59,990 --> 02:35:57,439

click on their banner at

3565

02:36:01,670 --> 02:36:00,000

jimmychurchradio.com

3566

02:36:04,309 --> 02:36:01,680

are you ready to read about true

3567

02:36:07,110 --> 02:36:04,319

paranormal events unex media publishes

3568

02:36:09,510 --> 02:36:07,120

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3569

02:36:12,790 --> 02:36:09,520

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3570

02:36:14,950 --> 02:36:12,800

creatures and more just like kunx db

3571

02:36:17,950 --> 02:36:14,960

radio it's all about unexplained

3572

02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:17,960

phenomena visit

3573

02:36:22,150 --> 02:36:19,920

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3574

02:36:24,710 --> 02:36:22,160

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3575

02:36:27,270 --> 02:36:24,720

jean walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3576

02:36:32,389 --> 02:36:27,280

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3577

02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:34,550

when you take the beans from central

3578

02:36:39,590 --> 02:36:37,200

america with dashes of indonesian and

3579

02:36:42,710 --> 02:36:39,600

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3580

02:36:45,270 --> 02:36:42,720

dark side of fade to black you create

3581

02:36:48,230 --> 02:36:45,280

the ultimate brew of fringe

3582

02:36:51,510 --> 02:36:48,240

introducing the fade to black blend from

3583

02:36:54,309 --> 02:36:51,520

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3584

02:36:57,110 --> 02:36:54,319

darkest customized roast was created for

3585

02:36:59,750 --> 02:36:57,120

the love of fade to black

3586

02:37:02,309 --> 02:36:59,760

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3587

02:37:05,910 --> 02:37:02,319

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3588

02:37:08,870 --> 02:37:05,920

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3589

02:37:11,110 --> 02:37:08,880

coffee doc deep with distinct

3590

02:37:13,830 --> 02:37:11,120

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3591

02:37:16,469 --> 02:37:13,840

like the bunker leaning further into the

3592

02:37:19,590 --> 02:37:16,479

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3593

02:37:21,750 --> 02:37:19,600

blend from river moon coffee just click

3594

02:37:25,429 --> 02:37:21,760

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3595

02:37:29,429 --> 02:37:25,439

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3596

02:37:34,550 --> 02:37:31,270

this is billy carson with forbidden

3597

02:37:36,550 --> 02:37:34,560

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3598

02:37:39,750 --> 02:37:36,560

has just reached its one year

3599

02:37:41,990 --> 02:37:39,760

anniversary that's right one year and as

3600

02:37:44,790 --> 02:37:42,000

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3601
02:37:47,830 --> 02:37:44,800
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3602
02:37:51,030 --> 02:37:47,840
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3603
02:37:53,590 --> 02:37:51,040
days to binge watch thousands of movies

3604
02:37:56,550 --> 02:37:53,600
documentaries conferences workshops

3605
02:37:59,190 --> 02:37:56,560
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3606
02:38:01,510 --> 02:37:59,200
and so much more so log on to forbidden

3607
02:38:03,670 --> 02:38:01,520
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3608
02:38:08,309 --> 02:38:03,680
mobile device or get the forbidden

3609
02:38:11,349 --> 02:38:08,319
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3610
02:38:14,950 --> 02:38:11,359
itunes or google play today and use

3611
02:38:17,429 --> 02:38:14,960
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3612
02:38:23,750 --> 02:38:17,439
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3613
02:38:28,710 --> 02:38:25,910

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3614

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:28,720

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3615

02:38:33,190 --> 02:38:31,439

app from talk stream live

3616

02:38:36,070 --> 02:38:33,200

you'll find a great selection of talk

3617

02:38:38,710 --> 02:38:36,080

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3618

02:38:40,950 --> 02:38:38,720

phenomena and much more download the

3619

02:38:42,950 --> 02:38:40,960

paranormal radio app now and start

3620

02:38:45,190 --> 02:38:42,960

listening to the very best in paranormal

3621

02:38:46,950 --> 02:38:45,200

talk entertainment including the network

3622

02:38:50,230 --> 02:38:46,960

you're listening to right now the

3623

02:39:00,870 --> 02:38:50,240

paranormal radio app free in google play

3624

02:39:07,670 --> 02:39:03,990

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3625

02:39:23,670 --> 02:39:07,680

born this way this is kjccr

3626

02:39:29,030 --> 02:39:26,070

welcome back fade to black very special

3627

02:39:31,270 --> 02:39:29,040

fader night thanksgiving with all of you

3628

02:39:33,110 --> 02:39:31,280

i'm so thankful i'm so grateful i'm also

3629

02:39:35,429 --> 02:39:33,120

so humbled

3630

02:39:37,590 --> 02:39:35,439

with this audience this family the fate

3631

02:39:39,910 --> 02:39:37,600

or not you guys are the best jackie you

3632

02:39:41,990 --> 02:39:39,920

rock i hope you're still listening that

3633

02:39:43,110 --> 02:39:42,000

was uh the call of the year right there

3634

02:39:45,670 --> 02:39:43,120

man

3635

02:39:47,590 --> 02:39:45,680

i got nothing i got nothing that's why

3636

02:39:49,750 --> 02:39:47,600

that's why i am here tonight to get a

3637

02:39:53,190 --> 02:39:49,760

call like that that was just

3638

02:39:54,950 --> 02:39:53,200

that was just amazing

3639

02:39:56,950 --> 02:39:54,960

i got nothing that was awesome man

3640

02:40:04,070 --> 02:39:56,960

jackie rocks

3641

02:40:09,910 --> 02:40:07,030

what's cracking

3642

02:40:11,429 --> 02:40:09,920

that was perfect that's perfect and uh

3643

02:40:13,670 --> 02:40:11,439

there you go let's keep the calls

3644

02:40:18,309 --> 02:40:13,680

rolling here hi you're live on fade to

3645

02:40:24,309 --> 02:40:21,269

jimmy yes

3646

02:40:26,550 --> 02:40:24,319

pets check in uh chico california this

3647

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:26,560

is who

3648

02:40:32,070 --> 02:40:27,600

chuck

3649

02:40:39,110 --> 02:40:32,080

fine fine fine

3650

02:40:44,309 --> 02:40:41,510

go ahead chuck

3651

02:40:45,030 --> 02:40:44,319

okay this is uh this has got to be this

3652

02:40:46,870 --> 02:40:45,040

is

3653

02:40:49,030 --> 02:40:46,880

what i found out

3654

02:40:50,469 --> 02:40:49,040

will blow your mind in fact

3655

02:40:52,309 --> 02:40:50,479

it's better than

3656

02:40:53,910 --> 02:40:52,319

y2k

3657

02:40:57,190 --> 02:40:53,920

if you were to google

3658

02:40:59,349 --> 02:40:57,200

what year was the first thanksgiving

3659

02:41:00,389 --> 02:40:59,359

it would make you feel like a turkey

3660

02:41:02,550 --> 02:41:00,399

yourself

3661

02:41:05,590 --> 02:41:02,560

okay so what what year was the first

3662

02:41:10,950 --> 02:41:06,550

year

3663

02:41:15,590 --> 02:41:13,750

so google it and everybody will be

3664

02:41:18,550 --> 02:41:15,600

blown away

3665

02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:18,560

okay i'll google it for you chuck what

3666

02:41:23,830 --> 02:41:20,880

year was the

3667

02:41:27,349 --> 02:41:23,840

first thanksgiving and

3668

02:41:33,389 --> 02:41:30,790

400 years ago today yeah

3669

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:33,399

yeah that's crazy

3670

02:41:38,950 --> 02:41:37,680

400 years ago today 1621. i did not know

3671

02:41:40,070 --> 02:41:38,960

that

3672

02:41:42,469 --> 02:41:40,080

and thank you

3673

02:41:43,510 --> 02:41:42,479

thank you for that chuck

3674

02:41:45,269 --> 02:41:43,520

scream

3675

02:41:46,630 --> 02:41:45,279

i had to look it up and

3676

02:41:49,510 --> 02:41:46,640

i found out

3677

02:41:52,870 --> 02:41:49,520

yesterday that it was 400 years today

3678

02:41:55,110 --> 02:41:52,880

now why isn't everybody celebrating that

3679

02:41:55,910 --> 02:41:55,120

i know that's that's what blows my mind

3680

02:41:58,550 --> 02:41:55,920

is

3681

02:42:01,030 --> 02:41:58,560

hey it's the four-hour year of

3682

02:42:05,910 --> 02:42:01,040

thanksgiving come on

3683

02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:07,990

i would imagine so yeah yeah yeah quiet

3684

02:42:13,429 --> 02:42:11,040

centennial wow 400 years

3685

02:42:16,070 --> 02:42:13,439

wow that's nuts that's not how how was

3686

02:42:18,070 --> 02:42:16,080

your thanksgiving chuck

3687

02:42:19,910 --> 02:42:18,080

oh it was great i had

3688

02:42:22,230 --> 02:42:19,920

i was invited over

3689

02:42:23,910 --> 02:42:22,240

with some friends and

3690

02:42:26,790 --> 02:42:23,920

their youngest daughter

3691

02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:26,800

cooked the whole dinner and it was great

3692

02:42:34,630 --> 02:42:29,840

i mean the turkey was great

3693

02:42:38,830 --> 02:42:37,269

it's such a key component man and such a

3694

02:42:42,550 --> 02:42:38,840

key component

3695

02:42:43,910 --> 02:42:42,560

um yeah yeah and i love it when it's

3696

02:42:46,870 --> 02:42:43,920

cooked right

3697

02:42:50,150 --> 02:42:46,880

it's got to have those basic ingredients

3698

02:42:53,269 --> 02:42:50,160

um campbell's cream of mushroom soup

3699

02:42:55,429 --> 02:42:53,279

uh the the french onion crumbles on the

3700

02:42:57,670 --> 02:42:55,439

top you know it's it's it

3701
02:42:59,990 --> 02:42:57,680
it's just got to be that basic thing and

3702
02:43:02,309 --> 02:43:00,000
it's just so good

3703
02:43:05,030 --> 02:43:02,319
so good and they were

3704
02:43:08,230 --> 02:43:05,040
the onion crisps were weren't soggy they

3705
02:43:14,870 --> 02:43:10,230
that's what i'm talking about

3706
02:43:17,190 --> 02:43:14,880
man happy thanksgiving and and thank you

3707
02:43:19,710 --> 02:43:17,200
for that i had no idea it was the quad

3708
02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:19,720
centennial wow that that that is not

3709
02:43:23,750 --> 02:43:21,279
1621

3710
02:43:26,150 --> 02:43:23,760
400 years wow

3711
02:43:28,870 --> 02:43:26,160
wow you're crazy have a great night

3712
02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:28,880
chuck it's time to fade to black man

3713
02:43:33,190 --> 02:43:31,200

thank you so much

3714

02:43:36,070 --> 02:43:33,200

you bet right on

3715

02:43:38,710 --> 02:43:36,080

and uh quad centennial

3716

02:43:39,670 --> 02:43:38,720

i mean who knew i did i did not know

3717

02:43:45,990 --> 02:43:39,680

that

3718

02:43:47,349 --> 02:43:46,000

1621 i googled it myself

3719

02:43:48,389 --> 02:43:47,359

right there

3720

02:43:49,190 --> 02:43:48,399

okay

3721

02:43:51,349 --> 02:43:49,200

uh

3722

02:43:53,590 --> 02:43:51,359

what a very special fader night tonight

3723

02:43:55,269 --> 02:43:53,600

and uh let's keep the calls rolling hi

3724

02:44:00,309 --> 02:43:55,279

you're live on fade to black happy

3725

02:44:08,630 --> 02:44:03,429

you're live

3726

02:44:10,469 --> 02:44:08,640

on the air this is me hey jimmy sorry oh

3727

02:44:13,830 --> 02:44:10,479

no this isn't jimmy this is the call

3728

02:44:16,870 --> 02:44:13,840

screeener do you want to talk to jimmy

3729

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:16,880

this yeah i know it's your favorite okay

3730

02:44:20,870 --> 02:44:18,960

i haven't ever called a radio station

3731

02:44:22,710 --> 02:44:20,880

before and i knew when i was going to

3732

02:44:24,309 --> 02:44:22,720

but how to be with you man all right

3733

02:44:26,309 --> 02:44:24,319

what's your name

3734

02:44:29,110 --> 02:44:26,319

this is louise and i'm calling from

3735

02:44:30,389 --> 02:44:29,120

brown's news mills new jersey

3736

02:44:32,710 --> 02:44:30,399

right

3737

02:44:35,030 --> 02:44:32,720

i i have i think happy thanksgiving

3738

02:44:36,070 --> 02:44:35,040

happy thanksgiving

3739

02:44:39,830 --> 02:44:36,080

thank you

3740

02:44:41,830 --> 02:44:39,840

i i have what i think is a ufo story oh

3741

02:44:43,910 --> 02:44:41,840

okay okay that makes sense

3742

02:44:45,990 --> 02:44:43,920

all right okay and you're kind of

3743

02:44:47,830 --> 02:44:46,000

involved in it kind of sort of jimmy

3744

02:44:49,349 --> 02:44:47,840

okay this is getting better about a

3745

02:44:51,349 --> 02:44:49,359

minute this is getting better about a

3746

02:44:53,269 --> 02:44:51,359

new minute okay what do you got what do

3747

02:44:56,309 --> 02:44:53,279

you got louise all right well all right

3748

02:44:58,630 --> 02:44:56,319

in march 2018 it was

3749

02:45:01,030 --> 02:44:58,640

i like ufos i'm into all of that my

3750

02:45:04,070 --> 02:45:01,040

family they just deal with me oh okay

3751

02:45:06,070 --> 02:45:04,080

mom likes them whatever that being said

3752

02:45:08,469 --> 02:45:06,080

i'm sitting at home one night my son

3753

02:45:10,630 --> 02:45:08,479

texts me he left to go out somewhere mom

3754

02:45:12,870 --> 02:45:10,640

i think i just saw a ufo and he's not

3755

02:45:14,469 --> 02:45:12,880

the type of person that would

3756

02:45:16,710 --> 02:45:14,479

he could care less about that sort of

3757

02:45:18,870 --> 02:45:16,720

thing oh really you know i'm thinking is

3758

02:45:21,030 --> 02:45:18,880

it a shooting star fireworks whatever

3759

02:45:22,870 --> 02:45:21,040

what he described to me was that it went

3760

02:45:24,950 --> 02:45:22,880

straight down it stopped and then it

3761

02:45:27,349 --> 02:45:24,960

went on a diagonal and it was doing all

3762

02:45:30,070 --> 02:45:27,359

this weird stuff i asked him where it

3763

02:45:32,950 --> 02:45:30,080

was and it turns out when he left our

3764

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:32,960

home he went down the road saying made a

3765

02:45:37,190 --> 02:45:34,960

let he saw this thing and he made a left

3766

02:45:38,870 --> 02:45:37,200

and kept on going he says not far from

3767

02:45:41,910 --> 02:45:38,880

where we live so me

3768

02:45:43,990 --> 02:45:41,920

i hop in my car i just go down the

3769

02:45:45,670 --> 02:45:44,000

street and make a turn

3770

02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:45,680

like i said i'm in brownsville new

3771

02:45:50,150 --> 02:45:47,279

jersey and that is

3772

02:45:53,590 --> 02:45:50,160

we're right by um mcguire air force base

3773

02:45:55,030 --> 02:45:53,600

fort dix that kind of thing right and um

3774

02:45:57,590 --> 02:45:55,040

i don't know if that had anything to do

3775

02:46:00,790 --> 02:45:57,600

with it but i get in the car and i'm

3776

02:46:03,990 --> 02:46:00,800

looking in the sky okay there's the moon

3777

02:46:06,389 --> 02:46:04,000

i'm not stupid i check oh venus is way

3778

02:46:08,230 --> 02:46:06,399

over there and i see this all of a

3779

02:46:12,070 --> 02:46:08,240

sudden i see

3780

02:46:13,670 --> 02:46:12,080

a big white i don't know a big white

3781

02:46:15,269 --> 02:46:13,680

round white

3782

02:46:17,590 --> 02:46:15,279

and the thing is

3783

02:46:19,510 --> 02:46:17,600

i live by a lake and there's a winding

3784

02:46:21,670 --> 02:46:19,520

snaky kind of a road

3785

02:46:23,269 --> 02:46:21,680

if i were to go and go down the road

3786

02:46:26,230 --> 02:46:23,279

where this light was it would have been

3787

02:46:28,870 --> 02:46:26,240

maybe a mile and a half

3788

02:46:31,830 --> 02:46:28,880

and it was huge it looked like it was on

3789

02:46:33,030 --> 02:46:31,840

the road so i didn't go down there i

3790

02:46:34,230 --> 02:46:33,040

pulled over

3791

02:46:36,550 --> 02:46:34,240

my car

3792

02:46:38,150 --> 02:46:36,560

and i got out with my cell phone and i

3793

02:46:40,309 --> 02:46:38,160

don't know stupid i should have taken a

3794

02:46:42,630 --> 02:46:40,319

video i'm clicking with my cell phone

3795

02:46:44,469 --> 02:46:42,640

and i have my regular digital camera

3796

02:46:46,150 --> 02:46:44,479

nothing ever looks like it should with

3797

02:46:49,030 --> 02:46:46,160

those pictures it looked like a little

3798

02:46:51,910 --> 02:46:49,040

dot but at least i got the date on my

3799

02:46:52,950 --> 02:46:51,920

camera i know what it was right and the

3800

02:46:55,910 --> 02:46:52,960

thing is

3801

02:46:58,230 --> 02:46:55,920

i always wanted so bad to drive up to it

3802

02:47:00,550 --> 02:46:58,240

in the back of my mind i'm thinking

3803

02:47:03,590 --> 02:47:00,560

i don't want to get abducted i got my

3804

02:47:05,269 --> 02:47:03,600

slippers on i got my pajama bottoms on

3805

02:47:07,590 --> 02:47:05,279

and my half of my clothes on the top i

3806

02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:07,600

don't want to get abducted in my slipper

3807

02:47:12,309 --> 02:47:10,000

not a good idea all of this weird crazy

3808

02:47:13,830 --> 02:47:12,319

stuff right right so

3809

02:47:15,830 --> 02:47:13,840

a car

3810

02:47:17,910 --> 02:47:15,840

pulls up next to me but they hung right

3811

02:47:20,150 --> 02:47:17,920

and went the opposite way

3812

02:47:23,269 --> 02:47:20,160

so i'm watching this thing and it's not

3813

02:47:25,750 --> 02:47:23,279

moving it is such a bright ball of light

3814

02:47:27,830 --> 02:47:25,760

and it's dark out already it's like 8 30

3815

02:47:29,910 --> 02:47:27,840

9 o'clock at night

3816

02:47:32,550 --> 02:47:29,920

so what am i going to do so i just

3817

02:47:34,389 --> 02:47:32,560

turned around and i came back home

3818

02:47:35,750 --> 02:47:34,399

and all the while i still see this light

3819

02:47:37,349 --> 02:47:35,760

i'm looking through the trees we have a

3820

02:47:39,830 --> 02:47:37,359

lot of woods here

3821

02:47:41,110 --> 02:47:39,840

and that's kind of where the story ended

3822

02:47:44,309 --> 02:47:41,120

there right

3823

02:47:49,269 --> 02:47:47,110

so after my son told me that

3824

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:49,279

and the way it happens as well maybe

3825

02:47:54,710 --> 02:47:51,600

that was a ufo he didn't describe a big

3826

02:47:57,269 --> 02:47:54,720

right right white ball in the road like

3827

02:48:01,110 --> 02:47:57,279

that he saw something shoot and hang her

3828

02:48:04,150 --> 02:48:01,120

right in exactly where i wound up right

3829

02:48:06,870 --> 02:48:04,160

so you know oh wow that's that's kind of

3830

02:48:08,389 --> 02:48:06,880

cool but something told me no louise

3831

02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:08,399

don't you go down there

3832

02:48:12,389 --> 02:48:09,600

okay

3833

02:48:14,389 --> 02:48:12,399

fast forward six months

3834

02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:14,399

i'm always listening to podcasts what

3835

02:48:18,710 --> 02:48:16,640

have you i decided to tune in to this

3836

02:48:19,830 --> 02:48:18,720

guy called jimmy church on thursday

3837

02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:19,840

night

3838

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:20,800

and

3839

02:48:27,830 --> 02:48:26,000

person that calls your show

3840

02:48:29,670 --> 02:48:27,840

hi i'm so-and-so from brownsville new

3841

02:48:31,190 --> 02:48:29,680

jersey and that kind of called my ear i

3842

02:48:33,750 --> 02:48:31,200

don't hear too many people talking about

3843

02:48:37,349 --> 02:48:33,760

my town right and he says

3844

02:48:40,469 --> 02:48:37,359

well he's going back a few months

3845

02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:40,479

i was outside in my driveway i'm kind of

3846

02:48:43,990 --> 02:48:42,240

paraphrasing what the guy was doing i

3847

02:48:46,309 --> 02:48:44,000

was outside of my driveway doing work on

3848

02:48:49,349 --> 02:48:46,319

my car blah blah blah and all of a

3849

02:48:50,389 --> 02:48:49,359

sudden this big round white

3850

02:48:52,790 --> 02:48:50,399

ball

3851

02:48:54,790 --> 02:48:52,800

came in front of me in the road i

3852

02:48:56,950 --> 02:48:54,800

remember that i remember that you

3853

02:48:58,230 --> 02:48:56,960

remember that call i am so glad you

3854

02:49:00,550 --> 02:48:58,240

remember that call because i would love

3855

02:49:03,110 --> 02:49:00,560

to know more about this guy jimmy right

3856

02:49:05,349 --> 02:49:03,120

so okay so he i'm glad you remember

3857

02:49:07,429 --> 02:49:05,359

because he says big round ball and i'm

3858

02:49:09,110 --> 02:49:07,439

looking at i don't know what it is

3859

02:49:10,790 --> 02:49:09,120

and then he's and i don't know if it was

3860

02:49:12,469 --> 02:49:10,800

his wife or his mother

3861

02:49:13,429 --> 02:49:12,479

someone told him

3862

02:49:15,349 --> 02:49:13,439

he said

3863

02:49:17,349 --> 02:49:15,359

come in the house in 15 minutes and eat

3864

02:49:19,670 --> 02:49:17,359

dinner what have you he said the next

3865

02:49:23,110 --> 02:49:19,680

thing i know i wake up i'm laying in my

3866

02:49:25,269 --> 02:49:23,120

garage and my whoever my wife my mother

3867

02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:25,279

whoever said where you been you're

3868

02:49:30,630 --> 02:49:27,920

spoken in 15 minutes ago he's yeah it's

3869

02:49:32,389 --> 02:49:30,640

like it's been 45 minutes paraphrased to

3870

02:49:35,670 --> 02:49:32,399

something to that effect right and i'm

3871

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:35,680

like holy [h__h] i wonder i would love to

3872

02:49:39,269 --> 02:49:37,200

know

3873

02:49:41,750 --> 02:49:39,279

if that time frame that he's speaking of

3874

02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:41,760

was the same night that louise saw that

3875

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:43,920

big white ball and something told louise

3876

02:49:48,469 --> 02:49:45,840

don't go down there

3877

02:49:51,030 --> 02:49:48,479

yeah you know this season

3878

02:49:53,269 --> 02:49:51,040

this is the thing louise when

3879

02:49:56,870 --> 02:49:53,279

people call in

3880

02:49:59,030 --> 02:49:56,880

and and tell about you know the story

3881

02:50:00,710 --> 02:49:59,040

the encounter the event

3882

02:50:01,670 --> 02:50:00,720

i always

3883

02:50:04,870 --> 02:50:01,680

say

3884

02:50:07,269 --> 02:50:04,880

anybody out there on that night

3885

02:50:09,349 --> 02:50:07,279

you know call into the show

3886

02:50:12,150 --> 02:50:09,359

and and let us know

3887

02:50:15,349 --> 02:50:12,160

and and it has happened a few times and

3888

02:50:19,429 --> 02:50:15,359

and it's happened now with you

3889

02:50:23,269 --> 02:50:19,439

and look um that part of new jersey

3890

02:50:26,550 --> 02:50:23,279

where a maguire is you know fort dix

3891

02:50:30,309 --> 02:50:26,560

that whole area around fort that's all

3892

02:50:32,550 --> 02:50:30,319

forest and and hills and wooded yes the

3893

02:50:33,830 --> 02:50:32,560

pine barrens yeah pine barrel and people

3894

02:50:36,790 --> 02:50:33,840

picture

3895

02:50:39,349 --> 02:50:36,800

uh new jersey i think very incorrectly

3896

02:50:42,630 --> 02:50:39,359

most of the time they're thinking about

3897

02:50:46,710 --> 02:50:42,640

manhattan they think about new york

3898

02:50:49,110 --> 02:50:46,720

and once you get outside of the the the

3899

02:50:53,750 --> 02:50:49,120

urban areas of new jersey

3900

02:50:56,150 --> 02:50:53,760

it is rolling hills forest and remote

3901
02:50:58,630 --> 02:50:56,160
right absolutely it is the garden state

3902
02:51:01,030 --> 02:50:58,640
night gardens you are my life north

3903
02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:01,040
middle and and south and

3904
02:51:05,750 --> 02:51:03,200
it you would think it's two different

3905
02:51:08,070 --> 02:51:05,760
states sometimes adorable south no

3906
02:51:10,630 --> 02:51:08,080
totally totally 100

3907
02:51:12,469 --> 02:51:10,640
and uh and new jersey's also bigger than

3908
02:51:15,110 --> 02:51:12,479
what most people think

3909
02:51:18,710 --> 02:51:15,120
but but here's the deal if he's talking

3910
02:51:21,190 --> 02:51:18,720
about that very specific area um we're

3911
02:51:22,550 --> 02:51:21,200
not talking about an urban you know and

3912
02:51:27,750 --> 02:51:22,560
you know

3913
02:51:29,990 --> 02:51:27,760

like and if he's seen this

3914

02:51:31,990 --> 02:51:30,000

and it's similar to you and it's in the

3915

02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:32,000

same town

3916

02:51:37,510 --> 02:51:34,399

uh what does that tell you well one the

3917

02:51:39,590 --> 02:51:37,520

event actually happened

3918

02:51:41,510 --> 02:51:39,600

and the time frame if it wasn't for me

3919

02:51:43,190 --> 02:51:41,520

taking that picture so i know i'm pretty

3920

02:51:45,429 --> 02:51:43,200

sure what i saw was around march or

3921

02:51:47,590 --> 02:51:45,439

something and when i listened to your

3922

02:51:49,590 --> 02:51:47,600

show right for some reason i have the

3923

02:51:51,830 --> 02:51:49,600

month of september in my head

3924

02:51:53,830 --> 02:51:51,840

uh because it was in the fall when i

3925

02:51:55,110 --> 02:51:53,840

heard this guy i'm glad you remembered

3926

02:51:57,910 --> 02:51:55,120

it

3927

02:52:00,389 --> 02:51:57,920

yeah and uh but but my question is

3928

02:52:02,790 --> 02:52:00,399

louise before i let you go

3929

02:52:05,269 --> 02:52:02,800

yeah what kind of slippers i just have

3930

02:52:06,630 --> 02:52:05,279

to ask i i just want to know

3931

02:52:08,469 --> 02:52:06,640

i just want to know

3932

02:52:11,110 --> 02:52:08,479

you're you're in your pajamas you're in

3933

02:52:13,190 --> 02:52:11,120

your slippers you jump in the car

3934

02:52:15,030 --> 02:52:13,200

what kind of slippers

3935

02:52:17,510 --> 02:52:15,040

they were the kind that if you had to

3936

02:52:19,910 --> 02:52:17,520

run outside they had nice rubber on the

3937

02:52:21,349 --> 02:52:19,920

bottom so you didn't mess them up

3938

02:52:23,269 --> 02:52:21,359

you know what i'm saying

3939

02:52:25,190 --> 02:52:23,279

you know like ll bean or something like

3940

02:52:26,790 --> 02:52:25,200

that we can wear them inside or out

3941

02:52:28,550 --> 02:52:26,800

that's what i'm talking about louise

3942

02:52:30,630 --> 02:52:28,560

happy thanksgiving and thank you for

3943

02:52:32,309 --> 02:52:30,640

sharing that with us

3944

02:52:34,230 --> 02:52:32,319

you're very welcome and i look forward

3945

02:52:35,830 --> 02:52:34,240

to listening maybe the dude will hear us

3946

02:52:37,750 --> 02:52:35,840

and call you again that's what i'm

3947

02:52:40,309 --> 02:52:37,760

talking about right there

3948

02:52:42,309 --> 02:52:40,319

happy thanksgiving luis what a great

3949

02:52:43,590 --> 02:52:42,319

phone call yeah thank you so much thank

3950

02:52:45,830 --> 02:52:43,600

you jimmy

3951
02:52:46,950 --> 02:52:45,840
you're the best take care and right

3952
02:52:48,870 --> 02:52:46,960
there

3953
02:52:51,429 --> 02:52:48,880
what a perfect what a perfect night on

3954
02:52:54,550 --> 02:52:51,439
fade to black i remember that phone call

3955
02:52:56,950 --> 02:52:54,560
i remember the whole story with him

3956
02:52:58,790 --> 02:52:56,960
um he was out in his driveway he was

3957
02:53:00,710 --> 02:52:58,800
working on his car the ball of light

3958
02:53:03,269 --> 02:53:00,720
came down he was told to go into the

3959
02:53:05,830 --> 02:53:03,279
house that dinner was ready and then he

3960
02:53:07,269 --> 02:53:05,840
gets woken up by his wife

3961
02:53:09,510 --> 02:53:07,279
and uh what are you doing you were

3962
02:53:11,030 --> 02:53:09,520
supposed to be in the house i remember

3963
02:53:12,870 --> 02:53:11,040

that whole thing

3964

02:53:16,389 --> 02:53:12,880

and uh

3965

02:53:19,670 --> 02:53:16,399

and i'm i'm very familiar with that part

3966

02:53:22,389 --> 02:53:19,680

of new jersey and it's rolling hills you

3967

02:53:24,389 --> 02:53:22,399

just said it pine barrel it's remote

3968

02:53:26,070 --> 02:53:24,399

it's remote what are the odds of this

3969

02:53:26,870 --> 02:53:26,080

the same event happening at the same

3970

02:53:30,150 --> 02:53:26,880

time

3971

02:53:33,269 --> 02:53:30,160

uh very cool now before i go on

3972

02:53:35,670 --> 02:53:33,279

uh to uh more phone calls

3973

02:53:37,590 --> 02:53:35,680

i'm going to uh i'm going to jump over

3974

02:53:39,830 --> 02:53:37,600

here this one has been stewing now for

3975

02:53:40,630 --> 02:53:39,840

one hour and 23 minutes

3976

02:53:44,469 --> 02:53:40,640

so

3977

02:53:46,550 --> 02:53:44,479

let's let's go let's just do a check-in

3978

02:53:47,750 --> 02:53:46,560

you guys ready okay let's see what

3979

02:53:49,190 --> 02:53:47,760

happens

3980

02:53:53,030 --> 02:53:49,200

and uh

3981

02:53:56,070 --> 02:53:53,040

and it's uh

3982

02:53:57,510 --> 02:53:56,080

now it's not okay oh i got it i got it

3983

02:54:02,389 --> 02:53:57,520

hi you're live i'm fade to black who's

3984

02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:04,550

and now i'm just gonna hang up okay

3985

02:54:07,510 --> 02:54:06,000

let's see what was the other one that

3986

02:54:09,670 --> 02:54:07,520

was doing

3987

02:54:11,910 --> 02:54:09,680

uh this one

3988

02:54:14,309 --> 02:54:11,920

okay here we go

3989

02:54:18,309 --> 02:54:14,319

this is this is the best hi you're live

3990

02:54:18,319 --> 02:54:24,070

you guys ready

3991

02:54:28,230 --> 02:54:25,990

they just got hung up on i don't have

3992

02:54:31,030 --> 02:54:28,240

enough time to deal with that and let's

3993

02:54:33,750 --> 02:54:31,040

get back to the real calls

3994

02:54:35,429 --> 02:54:33,760

what a great fantastic fader night

3995

02:54:37,269 --> 02:54:35,439

thanksgiving and i do want to thank all

3996

02:54:38,710 --> 02:54:37,279

of you i've got time for one more call

3997

02:54:40,150 --> 02:54:38,720

and it's going to be this one right here

3998

02:54:41,910 --> 02:54:40,160

hi you're live i'm fade to black who's

3999

02:54:44,469 --> 02:54:41,920

calling

4000

02:54:47,110 --> 02:54:44,479

hi this is aaron from connecticut aaron

4001
02:54:52,309 --> 02:54:47,120
from connecticut how are you man is that

4002
02:54:53,910 --> 02:54:52,319
two is it two a's like a-a-r-o-n

4003
02:54:56,389 --> 02:54:53,920
actually you'll never hear a spell like

4004
02:54:58,630 --> 02:54:56,399
this again it's e-h-r-e-n

4005
02:55:01,269 --> 02:54:58,640
what is that e-h

4006
02:55:03,349 --> 02:55:01,279
german is it really

4007
02:55:05,590 --> 02:55:03,359
yeah okay

4008
02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:05,600
okay so happy thanksgiving happy

4009
02:55:10,950 --> 02:55:07,279
thanksgiving i'm buying what you're

4010
02:55:12,230 --> 02:55:10,960
selling e-h-r-a-n aaron okay all right

4011
02:55:14,790 --> 02:55:12,240
there's the first time for everything

4012
02:55:17,190 --> 02:55:14,800
aaron happy thanksgiving

4013
02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:17,200

yeah so i just saw real quick um i just

4014

02:55:21,269 --> 02:55:18,560

wanted to let you know that you know

4015

02:55:23,990 --> 02:55:21,279

because of your show i met my fiance in

4016

02:55:25,110 --> 02:55:24,000

the youtube sandbox uh oh you didn't

4017

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:25,120

know

4018

02:55:29,670 --> 02:55:28,000

you did not did you really

4019

02:55:31,750 --> 02:55:29,680

yeah and she's uh from illinois we

4020

02:55:33,830 --> 02:55:31,760

didn't get to spend uh you know the

4021

02:55:35,670 --> 02:55:33,840

thanksgiving together uh but we talked

4022

02:55:37,910 --> 02:55:35,680

and everything and uh you know

4023

02:55:40,389 --> 02:55:37,920

everything's great and you know it's

4024

02:55:42,550 --> 02:55:40,399

just a one-of-a-kind type chance and

4025

02:55:43,590 --> 02:55:42,560

because of your show so i just wanted to

4026

02:55:45,990 --> 02:55:43,600

say that

4027

02:55:47,429 --> 02:55:46,000

i appreciate everything and um another

4028

02:55:50,150 --> 02:55:47,439

uh quick thing do you know about it all

4029

02:55:51,750 --> 02:55:50,160

william tompkins at all

4030

02:55:53,990 --> 02:55:51,760

i do yes

4031

02:55:56,389 --> 02:55:54,000

and have you seen any of his stuff um

4032

02:55:59,030 --> 02:55:56,399

from the bob wood interviews um with

4033

02:56:01,030 --> 02:55:59,040

emery smith at all a little bit yes a

4034

02:56:03,030 --> 02:56:01,040

little bit a little bit they're very

4035

02:56:04,790 --> 02:56:03,040

interesting i was just curious what you

4036

02:56:07,110 --> 02:56:04,800

think uh you know

4037

02:56:07,910 --> 02:56:07,120

the information how accurate and it just

4038

02:56:09,590 --> 02:56:07,920

it's

4039

02:56:12,070 --> 02:56:09,600

it seems like he's really in the know

4040

02:56:14,309 --> 02:56:12,080

that guy yeah well he's no longer with

4041

02:56:16,230 --> 02:56:14,319

us or he was yeah yeah he's no longer

4042

02:56:17,429 --> 02:56:16,240

with us um the

4043

02:56:20,070 --> 02:56:17,439

the

4044

02:56:21,910 --> 02:56:20,080

look fantastic claims right we need some

4045

02:56:24,830 --> 02:56:21,920

evidence right but

4046

02:56:27,190 --> 02:56:24,840

with tompkins

4047

02:56:28,550 --> 02:56:27,200

specifically he

4048

02:56:34,710 --> 02:56:28,560

um

4049

02:56:36,469 --> 02:56:34,720

specific place uh in in this building

4050

02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:36,479

and who was there

4051

02:56:41,269 --> 02:56:38,640

and all of that

4052

02:56:43,349 --> 02:56:41,279

i believe has been cooperated

4053

02:56:45,590 --> 02:56:43,359

and and you know with other members of

4054

02:56:49,429 --> 02:56:45,600

the military and that

4055

02:56:50,790 --> 02:56:49,439

that right there always uh made me

4056

02:56:53,750 --> 02:56:50,800

wonder

4057

02:56:55,990 --> 02:56:53,760

uh about bill uh now look he goes into

4058

02:56:57,750 --> 02:56:56,000

his employment history what he was doing

4059

02:57:00,469 --> 02:56:57,760

in santa monica

4060

02:57:01,590 --> 02:57:00,479

uh we have the uh the battle of los

4061

02:57:04,150 --> 02:57:01,600

angeles

4062

02:57:07,910 --> 02:57:04,160

um and and he was meeting with different

4063

02:57:11,190 --> 02:57:07,920

aerospace uh and airplane companies uh

4064

02:57:14,150 --> 02:57:11,200

here in southern california and the

4065

02:57:16,790 --> 02:57:14,160

timing of that with everything that he

4066

02:57:19,429 --> 02:57:16,800

has provided stands up

4067

02:57:21,510 --> 02:57:19,439

now going i feel the same way yeah yeah

4068

02:57:24,150 --> 02:57:21,520

now going beyond that

4069

02:57:25,910 --> 02:57:24,160

uh you know these huge ships that were

4070

02:57:28,630 --> 02:57:25,920

built throughout the country and and

4071

02:57:31,269 --> 02:57:28,640

went to mars and and they were you know

4072

02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:31,279

built like a submarine and and

4073

02:57:34,150 --> 02:57:33,359

okay i don't i don't know about all of

4074

02:57:37,190 --> 02:57:34,160

that

4075

02:57:39,830 --> 02:57:37,200

but the other part about it um

4076
02:57:42,710 --> 02:57:39,840
where he has laid out the timetable for

4077
02:57:45,510 --> 02:57:42,720
this that all checked out so we have to

4078
02:57:48,630 --> 02:57:45,520
just sit back and and

4079
02:57:51,670 --> 02:57:48,640
and and put it in with the rest of the

4080
02:57:53,429 --> 02:57:51,680
testimony and evidence that we have um i

4081
02:57:55,830 --> 02:57:53,439
have to watch it unfold a little more

4082
02:57:56,790 --> 02:57:55,840
yeah yeah yeah i have his book a great

4083
02:57:59,510 --> 02:57:56,800
book

4084
02:58:00,469 --> 02:57:59,520
um very fascinating he's a very talented

4085
02:58:03,670 --> 02:58:00,479
artist

4086
02:58:05,510 --> 02:58:03,680
um and for him to say that you know i

4087
02:58:07,990 --> 02:58:05,520
was able to do this stuff at a very

4088
02:58:10,070 --> 02:58:08,000

young age and i was recruited in and

4089

02:58:11,750 --> 02:58:10,080

and and all of that his employment

4090

02:58:12,550 --> 02:58:11,760

history and things all of that checks

4091

02:58:13,590 --> 02:58:12,560

out

4092

02:58:15,990 --> 02:58:13,600

so

4093

02:58:18,230 --> 02:58:16,000

it's it's a very fast he's a very

4094

02:58:21,030 --> 02:58:18,240

fascinating guy with a fascinating story

4095

02:58:22,230 --> 02:58:21,040

and and i wish he was still around uh

4096

02:58:24,950 --> 02:58:22,240

right now we're going through some

4097

02:58:27,830 --> 02:58:24,960

extraordinary times and to have bill

4098

02:58:30,070 --> 02:58:27,840

tompkins here along with us and maybe to

4099

02:58:32,389 --> 02:58:30,080

uh continue bringing evidence forward

4100

02:58:33,670 --> 02:58:32,399

would have been a great thing um he

4101
02:58:36,070 --> 02:58:33,680
passed away

4102
02:58:38,389 --> 02:58:36,080
2018

4103
02:58:40,950 --> 02:58:38,399
uh yeah a few years ago yep

4104
02:58:43,910 --> 02:58:40,960
on the eclipse actually

4105
02:58:45,910 --> 02:58:43,920
or the night before the eclipse yeah

4106
02:58:47,110 --> 02:58:45,920
yeah yeah and he's like his remote

4107
02:58:48,710 --> 02:58:47,120
viewing too i don't know if you heard

4108
02:58:50,630 --> 02:58:48,720
about that and like his astral

4109
02:58:53,110 --> 02:58:50,640
projection like like he would like

4110
02:58:55,830 --> 02:58:53,120
travel i got that was really fascinating

4111
02:58:59,110 --> 02:58:55,840
too and he was in the um remote viewing

4112
02:59:00,550 --> 02:58:59,120
with bobby ray inman

4113
02:59:02,710 --> 02:59:00,560

that i didn't know

4114

02:59:04,389 --> 02:59:02,720

and there's another kind of uh there's a

4115

02:59:05,910 --> 02:59:04,399

little you know little

4116

02:59:08,790 --> 02:59:05,920

you know entanglement or whatever you

4117

02:59:11,750 --> 02:59:08,800

know yeah yeah another fascinating guy

4118

02:59:14,790 --> 02:59:11,760

was a bobby ray inman uh no doubt and

4119

02:59:18,550 --> 02:59:14,800

again part of you know forestall bobby

4120

02:59:20,150 --> 02:59:18,560

ray inman and uh helen ketter and and

4121

02:59:22,710 --> 02:59:20,160

all of those guys

4122

02:59:25,349 --> 02:59:22,720

uh were deeply involved in this and you

4123

02:59:27,429 --> 02:59:25,359

know how far what did they know

4124

02:59:28,950 --> 02:59:27,439

um and bill tompkins being in the middle

4125

02:59:30,469 --> 02:59:28,960

of all of that again that's what i'm

4126

02:59:33,429 --> 02:59:30,479

saying a lot of this stuff was

4127

02:59:36,230 --> 02:59:33,439

corroborated and it's a very interesting

4128

02:59:37,670 --> 02:59:36,240

part of ufology well aaron happy

4129

02:59:40,070 --> 02:59:37,680

thanksgiving i hope you had a good

4130

02:59:42,389 --> 02:59:40,080

thanksgiving dinner today and

4131

02:59:43,750 --> 02:59:42,399

and uh enjoy the rest of your weekend

4132

02:59:46,550 --> 02:59:43,760

and thank you for being here on this

4133

02:59:48,150 --> 02:59:46,560

very special night thank you so much

4134

02:59:49,349 --> 02:59:48,160

thank you jimmy happy thanksgiving and

4135

02:59:50,950 --> 02:59:49,359

thank you for having your show man

4136

02:59:53,429 --> 02:59:50,960

because i met my fiance and i'm very

4137

02:59:56,710 --> 02:59:53,439

happy and i'm in love with her man

4138

02:59:59,349 --> 02:59:56,720

that just is just something that makes

4139

03:00:01,510 --> 02:59:59,359

me feel great and uh

4140

03:00:03,190 --> 03:00:01,520

i that's that's all i got and give my

4141

03:00:04,950 --> 03:00:03,200

best to her

4142

03:00:06,550 --> 03:00:04,960

yeah i will man and thank you again man

4143

03:00:08,790 --> 03:00:06,560

appreciate everything that's what i'm

4144

03:00:12,070 --> 03:00:08,800

talking about thank you so much aaron

4145

03:00:14,230 --> 03:00:12,080

and uh that's gonna wrap a very special

4146

03:00:16,150 --> 03:00:14,240

fader night thanksgiving that

4147

03:00:18,550 --> 03:00:16,160

uh being able to spend it with all of

4148

03:00:20,550 --> 03:00:18,560

you just makes it perfect but aaron met

4149

03:00:23,750 --> 03:00:20,560

his fiancée

4150

03:00:26,309 --> 03:00:23,760

in the youtube chat room and i know what

4151
03:00:29,030 --> 03:00:26,319
you guys are so who was he what what

4152
03:00:30,309 --> 03:00:29,040
what was it what was her name who uh

4153
03:00:33,429 --> 03:00:30,319
maybe

4154
03:00:35,670 --> 03:00:33,439
we'll find out one day but uh wow what a

4155
03:00:37,349 --> 03:00:35,680
very special night tonight i want to

4156
03:00:40,230 --> 03:00:37,359
thank all of you

4157
03:00:42,710 --> 03:00:40,240
and i'm very humbled and very grateful

4158
03:00:45,510 --> 03:00:42,720
and very thankful for this fate or not

4159
03:00:47,830 --> 03:00:45,520
family thank you so much fade to black

4160
03:00:49,190 --> 03:00:47,840
is produced by hilton j palm renee

4161
03:00:51,510 --> 03:00:49,200
dennis and kevin

4162
03:00:54,309 --> 03:00:51,520
announcers are steve harter gene vettel

4163
03:00:56,469 --> 03:00:54,319

mark d colvar webmaster is drew the geek

4164

03:00:58,790 --> 03:00:56,479

music doug aldrich intro spaceboy

4165

03:01:01,670 --> 03:00:58,800

spaceboymusic.com

4166

03:01:03,349 --> 03:01:01,680

fade to black is produced by kjcr

4167

03:01:05,590 --> 03:01:03,359

for the game changer network in this

4168

03:01:07,269 --> 03:01:05,600

broadcast owned a copyrighted 2021 by

4169

03:01:09,910 --> 03:01:07,279

faded black in the game changer network

4170

03:01:11,510 --> 03:01:09,920

inc it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4171

03:01:13,590 --> 03:01:11,520

copied or used anywhere in the known

4172

03:01:14,950 --> 03:01:13,600

universe without written permission from

4173

03:01:17,030 --> 03:01:14,960

fade to block of the game changer

4174

03:01:19,110 --> 03:01:17,040

network i'm your host jimmy church i'm

4175

03:01:20,950 --> 03:01:19,120

gonna go enjoy the rest of my weekend i

4176

03:01:22,950 --> 03:01:20,960

gotta work though

4177

03:01:25,830 --> 03:01:22,960

and i'll see you right here on monday

4178

03:01:28,230 --> 03:01:25,840

you want a sneak peek

4179

03:01:30,630 --> 03:01:28,240

next week on fade to black are you

4180

03:01:32,550 --> 03:01:30,640

sitting down kids

4181

03:01:35,349 --> 03:01:32,560

jesse ventura

4182

03:01:37,990 --> 03:01:35,359

that's right enjoy your weekend i'll see

4183

03:01:59,030 --> 03:01:38,000

you right here on monday be safe